DEKALB
SCHOOL
ENUMERATION
1913
813

7/2010

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

Butler { Township, Town or City, } DeKalb County, Indiana

By Geo. W. Bustgner Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Butler { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Geo. W. Bustgner, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Butler *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

G. W. Bustgner *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 5th *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Miles Butler Notary Public

My commission expires March 20th 1917

2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1		Zella Odenkirk	9/25	96	17	DeKalb Co Ind
2		Marie "	7/14	98	15	
3		Oliver "	11/23	00	13	
4		James "	10/18	05	8	
5		Frank Baber	6/15	96	16	
6		Ruth Kilgore	10/24	93	19	
7		Daniel Ray "	8/25	00	12	
8		Lulu Heitz	9/23	93	19	
9		Homer "	9/7	00	12	
10		Beatrice Mohn	12/28	97	15	
11		Flo Valentine	12/7	02	11	
12		Laura Kemery	7/14	93	19	
13		Grace "	3/2	98	15	
14		Orlon "	12/6	00	12	
15		Neva "	6/9	05	7	
16		Marie Horsel	8/30	01	11	
17		Hilda Myers	11/12	02	10	
18		Clarence Lawhead	3/29	94	19	
19		Floyd "	12/23	95	17	
20		Howard "	7/6	97	15	
21		Zelma "	11/5	99	13	
22		Sylva "	7/12	06	7	
23		Cora Miller	7/10	08	9	
24		Carl Miller	8/4	05	7	
24		Hester Horsel	4/16	96	18	
26		Hazel "	12/13	96	16	
27		Vernie "	7/29	99	13	
28		Russel "	6/30	01	11	
29		Catharine "	9/25	03	9	
30		Glen Lawhead	1/18	96	17	
31		Archie "	3/6	98	15	
32		Orplea "	9/28	00	12	
~~33~~						

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	1					Mattie Odenkirk	
	1	"					" "	
1		"					" "	
1		"					" "	
1		"					C. H. Baber	
	1	"					Mrs C. C. Kilgore	
1		"					" "	
	1	"						
1		"					Mrs A J Hertz	
	1	"					Mrs Geo Huber	
	1	"					Samuel Valentine	
	1	"					Jacob Kemery	
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Mrs A W Horsel	
	1	"					Mrs Elmer Ingers	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1	1	"					Mrs E Bonnkheart	
	1	"						
1		"					James Kemery	
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Mrs Elza Horsel	
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"					Sarah Lawhead	
		"						
18	19							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
33		Mable Howey	9/13	99	13	DeKalb Co Ind
34		Charles "	9/25	01	11	
35		Ethel Cornell	6/9	95	17	
36		Hester "	10/1	96	16	
37		Ernest "	4/15	99	14	
38		Myrtle "	7/7	05	7	
39		John Gibson	5/1	04	8	
40		Worth Fair	7/12	98	14	
41		Margera Fair	5/14	03	9	
		Edna Guilford				
		Edith Guilford				
		Mildred Cornell				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	1					Clara Howey	G W Burlzer
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1						P B Cornell	
1							M J Miller	
1								
	1						Wm H Fair	
	4	5						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1		Olive Miller	7/28	95	18	De Kalb Co Ind
2		Elva "	9/13	98	15	
3		✓ Russel Hippenhammer	3/13	05	8	Allen Co Ind
4		✓ Emma "	9/25	07	6	[illegible]
5		Herbert Adams	9/24	92	20	Steuben Co
6		✓ Oscar Koel	3/27	05	8	De Kalb Co
7		Minnie Hess	9/28	94	18	
8		✓ John "	3/29	01	12	
9		✓ Orrell	12/2	06	7	
10		✓ Paul Crooks	9/22	99	13	
11		✓ Ted "	10/14	01	11	
12		Cleo "	9/16	97	15	
13		Gladys Koel	1/25	92	20	
14		Hulda Rectenwald	8/11	02	10	
15		✓ Verda Steffen	3/29	01	12	
16		✓ Gladys "	3/26	03	10	
17		Francis Thibaut	4/26	99	13	
18		Della Kenton	11/15	93	19	
19		William Kenton	3/15	98	15	
20		✓ Editha Kenton	6/30	08	9	
21		✓ Mildred "	8/1	06	8	
22		✓ Belva Hixson	11/26	02	10	
23		✓ Don Hartsock	7/25	03	9	
24		Gladys Heitz	7/26	97	15	
25		Walter "	8/13	92	20	
26		✓ Ellen Rave	12/15	00	12	
27		Cora Armstrong	7/22	96	16	
28		Harry "	11/25	97	15	
29		✓ Daisy "	3/30	02	11	
30		✓ Myrl "	2/15	07	6	
31		Edna Heitz	7/3	95	17	
32		Hazel	10/1	92	20	
33		✓ Edna Lung	6/4	00	12	
34		✓ Everett Chisholm	8/16	05	7	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1	2					Sarah Miller	
1	"						
	"						
1	"					Harry Huffenhammer	
	"					Ervin Pettit	
	"					Nora B. Noel	
1	"						
	"						
	"					Sadie K. Hess	
	"						
	"						
1	"					Dora Crooks	
1	"					Perry Noel	
1	"					J. S. Rechenwald	
1	"						
1	"					Ella Steffen	
	"					J. A. Thibaut	
1	"						
	"						
1	"						
1	"					Eva Kenton	
1	"					Forrest Hixson	
	"					Mrs F. D. Hartsock	
1	"						
	"					Joseph Hertz	
1	"					W. H. Rowe	
1	"						
	"						
1	"						
	"					Wm. Armstrong	
1	"						
1	"					Mrs David Hertz	
1	"					Ella Lung	
1	"					Mrs Lizzie Chisholm	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
		~~Verdie Steffen~~				
		~~Gladys "~~				
35		Fay Zeru	10/28	93	19	
36		Vera "	11/11	95	17	
37		Donald "	10/26	97	15	
38		Ralph "	1/5	00	13	
39		x Walter Houser	4/21	00	13	
40		John Lefever			20	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
		2						
	1							
	1							
1								
1							Henry Jern	
1							Clarence Houser	
1							John Lefevor	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	x Loyal Gragg	11/14	00	13	De Kalb Co
	x Velma "	10/15	05	7	
	Forrest Holbrook	11/7	95	17	
	Lee Porter "	5/8	98	14	
	Emma "	2/1	00	13	
	Howard "	8/9	03	9	
	Argyl Simon	8/31	95	17	
	Donald	5/5	97	15	
	Clifford	7/26	99	13	
	Walter	6/27	04	8	
	Ray Treesh	10/18	96	17	
	Leonora Gray Simon	12/29	99	13	
	x Walter C Pepple	3/17	06	6	
	x Hazel "	2/10	04	9	
	x Robert "	12/13	06	7	
	x Dexter Fogel	9/5	99	18	
	x Kenneth "	2/5	07	6	
	x Blanch Bowers	3/21	00	13	
	Frank "	12/20	96	16	
	Ernest "	4/4	98	20	
	x Maurine Houser	9/5	08	9	
	Joseph H. "	10/3	04	8	
	Perry "	7/5	06	6	
	Waldo Grim	9/11	96	16	
	Edna "	1/28	99	14	
	Thurman Vandaman	12/2	93	19	
	Ruth Vandaman	5/13	96	18	
	x Gardner Vandaman	7/24	00	12	
	Clare "	2/24	04	9	
	x Lucile	6/18	05	7	
	Agnes Strouse	4/13	97	16	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional / Township.	Range of Congressional / Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		4						
	1	4					Ira Gregg	
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4					Lee Holbrook	
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4					Mrs Lesta Simon	
1		4					E H Treesh	
	1	4					Mrs Burl Simon	
1		4					Mrs Chas. Pepple	
	1	4						
1		4					Mrs Dan Pepple	
1		4						
1		4					Mrs A L Witt	
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5					Anna Shelcalf	
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4					L E Hauser	
1		4						
	1	4					Mrs J P Grria	
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4					Mrs F Van Aman	
	1	5					Wm Sbouse	
19	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Mari Heffelfinger	8/29	97	15	
	Ivy "	1/12	98	14	
	Vonnell "	10/3	00	12	
	x Laura "	7/24	03	9	
	x Wanda A Hutton	1/25	06	7	
	Edith Foreman	4/9	97	18	
	Marguerette Fitch	1/28	93	20	
	x Maynard Hall	11/6	04	8	
	x Myrl "	6/4	06	6	
	Wm. Borin	2/6	94	19	
	x Dorothy Dilemars	11/28	00	12	
	x Hellen "	10/22	06	6	
	Marion Thrush	9/5	99	13	
	Léléo Houser	8/26	94	18	
	Bessie Pepple	2/10	04	9	
	Perry Houser			6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribei
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
		5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5					A W Hefflefinger	
	1	5					Grace Hutton	
	1	5					Lena Fredrickson	
	1	5					Mrs A Fitch	
1		5						
1		5					Mrs Thomas Hall	
1		5					Wm. Borin	
	1	5						
	1	5					Silas Dutmars	
	1	5					Ellen Thrush	
1		5					Mrs Henry L Houser	
	1	5					Mrs Dan Pepple	
	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	✓	Walter Erwin	6/30	94	18	
2	✓	Howard "	9/19	01	11	
3		Earnest Anderson	2/1	01	12	
4		Lena "	6/1	03	9	
5		Mabel "	11/15	98	14	
6	✓	Don Sollenberger	2/17	96	17	
7	✓	Wanda "	12/3	97	15	
8	✓	Fred Valentine	10/19	95	17	
9	✓	Raymond	7/16	99	13	
10	✓	Jesse Ober	7/29	03	9	
11	✓	Mary "	8/16	05	7	
12	✓	Manford "	2/10	00	13	
13	✓	Shirley Smith	3/11	98	15	
14	✓	Dan "	9/9	01	11	
15	✓	Walter Kerr	10/16	96	16	
16	✓	Ruth Hanson	12/8	04	8	
17	✓	Florence "	8/25	06	6	
18	✓	Raymond Frederick	4/18	05	8	
19		Loyal Imler	3/11	98	15	
20	✓	Claude E Warner	7/10	93	19	
21	✓	Williard A "	2/12	96	17	
22	✓	Holly V. "	10/23	98	14	
23	✓	Melvin "	10/1	00	12	
24	✓	Clarris P. "	10/29	02	11	
25	✓	Theodore "	3/22	05	8	
26	✓	Don Hawver	7/6	93	19	
27	✓	Thelma "	12/29	00	12	
28	✓	Goldie Long	5/8	96	17	
29	✓	Annie "	1/21	97	16	
30	✓	Mabel "	7/14	01	11	
31	✓	Walter Shenk	6/12	96	16	
32	✓	Glen Hawver	4/16	96	18	
33	✓	Harold Barnes	6/14	03	9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3						
1		"					Mrs P L Erwin	
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Mrs E E Merril	
1		"						
	1	"					Wanda Sollenberger	
1		"						
1		"					Mrs Nora Valentine	
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					David Oler	
	1	"						
1		"					Geo Smith	
1		"					Albert King	
	1	"						
	1	"					Mary Hanson	
1		"					Wm Frederick	
1		"					Wm Imler	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					Mrs B F Warner	
1		"						
	1	"					Mrs B F Hawver	
	1	"					Goldie Lenz	
1	1	"					Rebecca Shenk	
	1	"					[illegible]	
1		"					Rebecca Shenk	
X		"					Mrs Wilbur Hawver	
1		"					Jennie Barner	
21	12							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	✓	Effie Gump	8/16	96	16	
35	✓	Mabel Guthrie	3/3	97	16	
36	✓	Gladys "	10/16	99	14	
37	✓	Revel "	9/18	01	11	
38		Kenneth Simon	4/2	07	6	
39	✓	Fern Miller	4/8	97	16	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	3				David Jump		
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"				Emma Guthrie		
1		"				Jennie Simon		
	1	"				C C Miller		
23	16							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Morris Clark	12/24	06	6	DeKalb Co Ind
	Stanley Kuchler	6/13	02	10	Ohio
	Eva "	9/3	03	9	"
	Glen "	4/14	04	8	"
	Esther "	11/24	06	6	"
	Arthur Custer	8/7	96	17	DeKalb Co
	Walter "	1/7	98	15	
	Florence	8/21	00	12	
	Walborn Pence	9/19	04	8	
	Harold "	11/7	06	6	
	Marie Muller	10/27	97	15	
	Paul "	11/23	98	14	
	Carl "	10/9	00	12	
	Leone "	1/4	03	10	
	Hellen "	6/1	05	7	
	David E Yarzyian	4/7	07	6	
	Doris Jackson	6/4	03	9	
	Ruth "	6/5	06	6	
	Edmund Freeman	7/11	96	16	
	Floy Hensinger	9/9	96	16	
No. 2	Robert "	7/6	99	13	
	Myrtle Depew	7/25	98	14	
	Elmer "	2/15	96	17	
	Grace Ballit	11/15	92	20	
	Randal "	12/1	95	17	
	Birch "	4/13	96	16	
	Russel "	8/1	98	13	
	Forrest "	8/30	01	11	
	Charles Rickey	9/16	94	18	
	Anna "	7/24	96	16	
	Ralph Menges	5/19	97	15	
	Bernice "	2/11	01	12	
	Fern "	8/1	04	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6					Mrs R M Clark	J W Bentzen
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Nancy Mutchler	
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					Armanda Custer	
1		"					" "	
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Clyde Miller	
1		"					H O Yarian	
	1	"						
	1	"					Delbert Jackson	
1		"					James Freeman	
	1	"					Floy Henonger	
1		"						
	1	"					Chas Depew	
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Flora Ballriet	
1		"						
	1	"					Mary Rickey	
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Irena Grenges	
19	14							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	John Griffen	8/15	93	19	DeKalb Co.
	Netta ..	12/18	94	18	..
	Hazle ..	5/18	02	10	..
	Ellen ..	8/13	05	7	..
	Ida Reed	8/28	92	20	..
	Vera M. Reed	12/19	98	14	..
	Vona W. ..	3/8	01	8	..
	James L. ..	1/28	03	10	
	Verly Grove	7/29	97	15	Fulton
	Velma ..	9/12	99	13	..
	Elmer Pawlen	5/5	73	19	DeKalb
	Grace Rowley	7/22	93	19	..
	Ralph ..	5/30	95	17	..
	May Harkey	5/28	96	16	..
	Clarie ..	10/14	98	14	..
	Angie ..	7/28	04	8	..
	Wilma Magers	3/20	01	12	Allen Co.
	Edgar Lysher	1/9	06	7	..
	Jay Kistler	9/4	99	13	DeKalb Co.
	Paul Carnahan	12/14	96	16	..
	Vesta Barber	5/10	01	12	..
	Mary Griffin	4/12	05	8	..
	Warren ..	5/30	06	6	..
	Leal Jenson	7/6	98	14	
	Willie ..	9/23	99	13	
	Willis ..	9/23	99	13	
	Lottie ..	5/26	04	8	
	George Gerig	5/4	94	18	
	Roy Miller	4/20	97	16	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6					E P Griffin	G W Bustzne
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6					Mrs Wm C Reed	
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6					Mrs W A Carnahan	
	1	6						
1		6					Ada Paulen	
	1	6					J D Rowley	
1		6						
	1	6					A M Harkey	
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6					Mannie Lysher	
1		6						
1		6					A E Kistler	
1		6					W J Carnahan	
	1	6					J D Fegler	
	1	6					Jesse Griffin	
1		6						
	1	6					Oliver Fitch	
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6					W M Gerig	
1		6					Ella Miller	
32	30							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 27 through 44

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	17	24			228	
2	18	22				
3	23	19				
4	19	18				
5	6	13				
6	32	30				
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	115	116			231	

State of Indiana, }
..... **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, ..., *personally came* ..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....
Trustee.

..... *1913.*

.....
President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....
T......*R.*.....,.....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer, to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... .... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

48

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

{Township, Town, City, ...

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....County Superintendent.

.....1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } ss:

I, Geo. W. Buntzner *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Butler *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

G. W. Buntzner *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5th *day of* May *1913.*

.....

County Superintendent.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT., INDPLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

..... { Township, Town or City, } ..... County, Indiana.

By ..... *Trustee.*

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list,* giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Concord { Township, ~~Town,~~ ~~City,~~ } Dekalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, Dekalb *County, ss:*

I, S. A. Mumaw, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Concord *Township,* Dekalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

S. A. Mumaw *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this twelfth *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

L. S. Witney J. P.

1913

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Walt Wasson	Pauline	9/30	03	9	Ind.
2		Lewis	1/14	06	7	"
3	J. T. Krabill	Garcia	6/1	99	13	"
4	Wm. Malone	Jasper	10/2	92	20	"
5	E. W. Sayler	Fredie	4/2	97	16	"
6	L. L. Milliman	Margerite	1/15	02	9	"
7		Lota	9/3	04	8	"
8	D. C. McCann	Wilbert	6/9	93	19	"
9	G. H. Bassett	Cra	9/21	93	20	"
10		Ida Amstead	9/20	03	9	"
11	Joseph Hull	Harvey	6/6	00	12	"
12	C. Reinhart	Mildred	1/3	04	9	"
13		Edna	1/14	06	7	"
14	C. F. Hull	Alta	4/29	97	15	"
15	L. L. Carpenter	Derral	8/20	96	16	Kansas
16		Carl	4/3	97	15	Ind.
17		Paul	11/14	00	12	"
18	Henry Shroyer	Wilbert	5/26	97	15	"
19	Roy White	Cra	8/3	01	11	"
20	J. H. Wynn	G. Lee	9/4	92	20	Ohio
21	Harry Jones	Lucile Blake	11/28	03	9	Ind.
22	O. L. Baker	Lester	11/15	05	7	"
23	Chas. Westgate	Ralph	8/8	07	6	Michigan
24		Clarence Mobbs	3/25	96	17	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
	1	2	33	14			W. M. Wasson	
1								
	1						J. F. Krabill	
1							J. F. Krabill	
1							E. W. Saylor	
	1							
	1						F. L. Millimon	
1							D. C. McCann	
1							G. A. Bassett	
	1						Mrs Ella Hull	
1							Mrs Lua Reinhart	
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs Emma Hull	
1							Mrs Viola Carpenter	
1								
1								
1							Wilbert Shroyer	
1							Roy White	
1							T. H. Waynn	
	1						Winnie Jones	
1							Anna Baker	
1							Jessie Westcott	
1								
15	9							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	S W Armstrong	Mary	3/21	01	12	Ind
2		Delvin	11/25	03	9	"
3	Samuel Wyatt	Neva	2/9	93	20	"
4		Laura	9/20	95	17	"
5		Garner	3/20	01	12	"
6		Clayton	8/31	03	9	"
7	Orlan Wilderson	Ethel	7/7	92	20	"
8	Rob. Nicholls	Grace Rep	9/28	02	10	"
9		Simon	4/19	99	13	"
10		Parlia	5/29	01	11	"
11		Madaline	6/3	03	9	"
12	Andrew Rubs	Bessie	11/18	03	9	Ohio
13		Richard	2/3	05	8	"
14	Joseph Rice	Daniel	9/6	01	11	"
15		Blanch	12/2	03	9	Ind.
16		Clarence	1/20	04	8	"
17	Ella Thomas	Ruth	9/6	92	20	—

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	1	33	14			Mrs S. W. Armstrong	
1		"						
	1	"					Mrs Sam Wyatt	
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					O. Wilderson	
1		"						
1		"					Mrs B. Nicholls	
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Andrew Rupp	
1		"						
1		"					Pearl Rice	
	1	"						
		"						
	1	"					Ella Thomas	
		"						
7	10							

1913

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
1	Peter Boyle	Letha	1/9	95	18	Ind
2		Harold	6/21	96	17	"
3	John Hull	Ralph	4/4	92	20	"
4		Fred	8/20	96	16	"
5	David Rence	Vern	2/25	00	12	"
6		Grace	9/8	02	11	"
7		Ruby	7/6	04	9	"
8		Dale	8/26	06	6	"
9	Ed. Shrader	Bula	8/26	06	6	"
10	Lancaster Moor	Ruth	9/15	98	14	"
11		Walter	3/21	04	9	"
12		Pauline	7/27	05	7	"
13	A. R. Mann	Devaun	4/3	00	13	"
14		Mable	7/22	04	8	"
15		Georgie	2/22	06	7	"
		Floyd			6	"
16	Wallace Hade	Ora	6/15	00	12	"
17	Jasper Snyder	Florence	1/22	94	19	Ohio
18		Peter	1/20	96	17	"
19		Fay Hues	1/8	01	11	"
20		Effie Hues	9/7	04	8	"
21	E. W. Johnson	Thelma	11/8	05	7	"
22	Howard Kirk	Paul	3/1	03	10	"
23	S. C. Moor	Harry	6/30	98	14	"
24		Arden	2/24	00	13	"
25	Chas R. Moor	Cleota	9/12	04	8	"
26	Ollie Carper	Velma	8/2	06	6	"
27	J. W. Shreve	Lenora	10/2	96	16	"
28	Eduard Barrett	Harry	8/1	99	13	"
29		Virgel	6/4	02	10	"
30		Glen	9/1	03	9	"
31		Clark	9/10	06	6	"
32	Frank Imag	Cratus	9/4	00	13	"
	Walter Wilson	Beatrice	11			
		Aubrey	9			

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4	33	14			Peter Boyle	
1		"						
1		"					John Hull	
1		"						
1		"					Nora Pence	
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Ed Shrader	
	1	"					Lancaster Moor	
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					A. R. Mason	
	1	"						
	1	"						
		"						
1		"					A. R. Mason	
	1	"					Peter Snyder	
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Harriett Johnson	
1		"					Mary Krise	
1		"					S. B. Moor	
1		"						
	1	5					Chas. R. Moor	
	1	5					B. E. Carper	
	1	5					A. E. Ginther	
1		"					J. E. Rosett	
1		"					Mrs. Maggie May	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
18	16						Maggie May	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
1	C R Murphy	Lewis	8/19	01	11	Ind
2		Mildred	8/13	03	9	"
3	Chas Jackson	Ford	8/2	95	17	"
4	Delbert Draggoo	Helen	6/11	02	10	"
5	Henry Baker	Walter	9/3	94	18	"
7	Walter Wilson	Beatrice	2/3	02	10	"
8		Aubray	8/23	04	9	"
9	Geo. Johnson	Earl	3/3	02	11	"
10.		Alene	9/17	04	9	"
11	James Draggoo	Ruth	1/6	98	20	"
12		Lloyd	9/7	94	18	"
13	Wm Scott	Inez Patterson	6/8	00	20	"
14	Ella Hughes	Oral	1/16	05	8	Ohio
15	Isiel Layman	Gladice	5/9	01	11	Ind
16		Edgar Erwin	2/7	94	19	"
17	O. K. Shull	Joseph	8/9	01	11	"
18		Catharine	2/13	03	10	"
19		Frank	3/29	07	6	"
20	O. G. Baker	Gazell	1/2	02	10	"
21		Stanley	1/20	03	9	"
22		Delight	8/4	05	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5	33	14			C. R. Murphey	
	1	"						
1		"					Chas Jackson	
	1	"					Delbert Dragoo	
1		"					Henry Baker	
	1	"					Walter Wilson	
	1	"						
1		"					Mrs Geo Johnson	
	1	"						
	1	"					Mrs Dellila Dragoo	
1		"					Mrs Mary Scott	
	1	"						
1		"					Mrs Ella Hughes	
	1	"					Isrel Lapman	
	1	"						
1		"					Catharine Hamilton	
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	4						
1		"						
	1	"						
8	13							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
1	Joseph Kinsley	Viola	9/18	93	19	Ind
2		Mable	6/21	95	18	"
3	W. L. Gamble	Helen	6/27	97	15	Ohio
4		Norma	2/18	00	13	"
5		Iris	3/2	03	10	"
6	Jacob Sechler	Flossie	11/28	95	17	Ind
7	Frank Burie	Herbert	13	00	1/22	"
8		Charles	11	02	1/16	"
9		Catharine	8	04	1/25	"
10	T. P. Hart	Rosie	8/12	92	20	"
11		Onezie	8/6	94	18	"
12	J. H. Reinoehl	Henry	8/6	03	9	"
13		Raul Maxwell	12/12	98	14	"
14	W. R. Kook	Marguerite	6/25	06	6	"
15	John T. Hart	Anna	8/15	05	7	"
16	Frank Seoles	Clark	8/2	94	18	"
17		Ina	9/17	99	13	"
18		Dortha	8/10	02	10	"
19	M. C. Andrews	Vera	8/10	92	20	"
20		Pauline	5/7	99	13	"
21		Melba	9/23	03	9	"
22	Roy Kinsey	Marie	12/28	05	7	"
23	Lee Walter	Vera	12/9	03	9	"
24	Ray Reasmer	Floyd	11/1	03	9	"
25	Frank Tustison	Violet	4/9	07	6	Ohio
26	Frank Tustison	George	8/3	00	12	Ind
27		Paul	10/29	02	10	
28		Harold	6/25	04	8	
29		Alice	2/26	06	7	
30	C. H. Sailer	Zay	5/25	95	17	
31		Ray	12/31	96	16	
32		Lazern	5/31	04	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6	33	14			J. R. Knisley	
	1	"						
	1	"					A. F. Gamble	
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"					J. M. Sechler	
1		"					Nora Burie	
1		"					Do	
	1	"						
1							Mrs F. P. Hart	
	1							
1							Mrs J. H. Reinoehl	
1								
	1						Mrs Donna Koch	
	1						Mrs Bessie Hart	
1								
	1						Frank Scoles	
	1							
	1						Jennie Andrews	
	1							
	1							
	1						Roy Kinsey	
	1						Geo. Walters	
1							Ray Reasoner	
	1							
1							Mrs Frank Justices	
1								
1								
	1							
1							Dora Sailer	
1								
1	1		"					
12	20							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
33	Chas Koch	Opal	12/18	95	17	Ind.
34		Stanley	9/4	98	15	"
35		Joseph	3/23	03	10	"
36	Wm Curie	Paul	4/9	96	18	"
37	J B Hafley	Nora	6/1	92	20	"
38		Roy	1/21	93	19	"
39		Archie	5/8	96	18	"
40		George	4/12	00	13	"
41		Edith	8/20	02	10	"
42		Ernman	3/21	06	7	"
43	J. B. McCaslin	Ester	8/25	00	12	"
44	Chas Woodcock	Homer	2/7	04	9	"
45	Frank Seehler	Ralph	6/12	96	18	"
46		Agnes	1/21	98	15	"
47	C. C. Bassett	Earl	5/4	99	13	"
48		Charles	5/11	00	12	"
49	S. D. Gee	Howard	10/2	92	20	"
50		Lucile	9/16	96	16	"
51	Geo. Simanton	Correl	3/2	02	11	"
52		Fern	2/26	04	9	"
53	J. C. Hart	Albert	8/20	01	12	"
54		Effie	5/20	03	10	"
55		Sunshine	1/7	05	7	"
56	W. C. Hathaway	Clayton	7/26	00	12	"
57		Russell	8/26	02	10	"
58	John Wineland	Emma	2/3	97	16	"
59	Newton Perry	Bernice	8/2	97	15	"
60		Virgel	6/20	01	11	"
61		Wilbert	3/19	05	8	"
62	D. F. Brown	Zelphia	8/27	97	15	"
63		Ralph	3/24	99	13	"
64		Norma	2/7	01	12	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6	33	14			Ofalf J. Koch	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Delaa Curis	
	1							
1							Mrs J. B. Faifley	
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1						J. C. Mc. Carlin	
1							Ida E Woodcock	
1							Mary Sechler	
	1							
1							Earl Bassett	
1								
1							Flora Gee	
	1							
1							Pearl Simanton	
1								
1							Delilah Karr	
	1							
	1							
1							Emma Bishop	
1								
	1						Mrs John Wineland	
	1							
1							Newton Perry	
1								
	1						Elma Brown	
1								
	1							
		"						
20	12							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
65	Frank White	Marie Ice	10/5	01	11	Ohio
66	S. W. Justice	Margorete	4/20	04	9	Ind
67	H. L. Dunkle	Mable	1/25	94	19	"
68	Edwin Berry	Roy	10/8	95	17	"
70		Edith	9/30	02	10	"
71	J. C. Bailey	Robert	8/5	98	19	"
72	Amanda Coburn	Vern	7/8	94	18	"
73	H. A. Kees	Leon	6/5	95	17	"
74	Morris Curie	Margorie	11/25	03	9	"
75	Frank Kinney	Harold	2/24	01	12	"
76		Donald	9/6	04	9	"
77		Madona	2/6	04	9	"
78		Glen	6/27	06	6	"
79	R. G. Woodcox	Lucile	3/29	06	7	"
80	Mrs Lydia Kees	George	5/23	98	14	"
81	Geo Milliman	Merritt	6/21	98	14	"
82		Lysle	6/6	03	9	"
83	J. M. Monroe	Stanley	5/27	92	20	"
84		Vernie	9/6	95	17	"
85		Violet	6/6	95	17	"
86	Vernon Wilmer	Elma	9/11	96	16	"
87		Minnie	8/3	03	9	"
88		Millie Able	8/12	98	14	"
89	J. H. Lake	Batrice Warner	3/31	02	11	"
90	H. M. Widney	Doris	8/16	03	9	"
91	Edd Leighty	Marie	6/18	96	17	"
92	Mrs Bell Rigway	Olive	4/19	00	13	"
93	J. L. Rhodenbaugh	Frankie	9/3	94	19	"
94		Erna	12/	04	8	"
95	Mrs B. C. Woodcox	Gray	10/3	98	16	"
96	Frank Meese	Fred	8/6	92	20	"
97		Fairfield	8/16	95	17	"
98	C. B. Jackson	Edna	8/1	05	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6	33	14			Jennie White	
	1	"					S. W. Justison	
	1	"					H. L. Dunkle	
1		"						
	1						Ethel Berry	
1							J. C. Bailey	
1							L. B. Meek	
1							Mrs H. A. Keer	
	X						Mrs Bertha Courie	
1								
1							Mrs Iora Kinsey	
1								
1								
1							Mrs Maud Woodson	
1							Mrs Lydia Keer	
1							Geo. Millman	
1								
1							Mrs T. W. Morris	
1	1							
	1							
	1						Vern Wilmot	
	1							
	1						J. F. Lake	
	1							
	1						Mrs H. M. Widney	
	1						Mrs Edd Leighty	
	1						Mrs Bell Riguay	
	1						J. L. Rhodenbaugh	
	1							
1							Mrs Emma Woodson	
1							Frank Meese	
X								
	1	"					Thomas Rickett	
15	18							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
98	H. W. Krabill	Paul	6/12	92	20	Ind
'00		Prizeer	10/13	99	13	"
1	Roy Wade	Albert	4/9	02	11	"
2		Russell	4/2	04	9	"
3	Alva Perry	Paul	3/9	94	18	"
4		Ruth	9/30	97	13	"
5	E. D. Hendricks	Simon	4/6	94	19	"
6	G. M. Barney	Pauline	6/30	01	11	"
7	John George	Dorthy	6/3	06	6	"
8	W. H. Randall	Harry	8/21	94	19	"
9	C. S. Hart	Paul Perkins	9/8	01	12	"
'10		Hazel Bills	4/13	97	16	"
11	Wm Baltz	Grann	6/16	95	17	"
12	Loud Harter	Clark	4/27	02	11	"
13	Wm Long	Harry	10/5	00	12	"
14	Geo Kinsey	Walter	2/1	93	20	"
'15		Bessie	7/18	95	18	"
'16		Harry	8/31	98	15	"
'17		Catharine	2/11	03	10	"
18		Jaunita	12/22	05	7	"
'19	Clyde Woodcox	Lowis	9/13	94	18	"
'20		Ruby	12/25	95	17	"
1		Ford	3/9	99	14	"
'22	Albert Hull	Stella	8/28	99	13	"
		Floyd	1/1	02	14	"
		Flossie	4/19	06	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6	33	14			A W Krabill	
	1							
1							Roy Wade	
1								
1							Nellie Perry	
	1							
1							E. O. Hendricks	
	1						Sol Barney	
	1						Ota George	
1							W H Randall	
1							Blanch Harr	
	1							
1							Frankie Baltz	
1							Aud Warter	
1							Minnie Long	
1							Mrs J. A. Kinsey	
	1							
1								
	1							
	1	11						
	1						G. W. Woodcap	
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Daisy Hull	
1		"						
	1	6						
14	12							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
1	C. C. Washler	Cedron	1/14	98	19	Ind.
2		Donald	9/4	99	14	"
3	Chas Freeburn	Glen	9/17	93	19	"
4		Opal	6/29	98	14	"
5		Virgil	9/20	96	17	"
6		Claud	7/20	01	11	"
7		Mildred	11/28	04	8	"
8	W. F. Maxwell	Merritt	8/25	92	20	"
9		Willard	9/4	06	6	"
10	Ella Wilhot	Rozl	8/8	03	9	"
11		Elva	12/30	06	8	"
12	H R Lemard	Eunice	8/12	00	12	"
13		Gathel	5/5	02	10	"
14		Russel	3/20	04	9	"
15		Frances	3/25	07	6	"
16	Carl Johnson	Homer Donley	12/10	93	19	Ohio
17		Mildred "	12/2	96	16	"
18		Silvia "	6/7	99	13	"
19		Clara "	3/17	02	11	Michigan
20		Evangaline "	12/10	03	9	Ohio
21	H. A. Coburn	Lloyd	4/4	96	17	Ind.
22		Audry	4/8	98	15	"
23		Estel	9/12	99	13	"
24		Pauline	8/27	05	8	"
25		William	11/25	06	6	"
26	Will Hamilton	Lloyd Miller	5/12	96	16	Ohio
27	M E Leighty	Marguerite	1/27	02	11	Ind.
28	Edward Gibson	Harley	5/13	95	17	Ohio
29	Harriet Sechler	Orgel	12/26	94	18	Ind
30		Chas. Miller	5/25	02	10	Ohio

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	33	14			C. A. Washler	
1								
1							C. W. Freeburn	
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1							Cora Maxwell	
1								
	1						Ella Wilmot	
	1							
	1						Martha Leonard	
	1							
1								
1							Mary Johnson	
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Bertha Coburn	
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1							Catharine Hamilton	
	1						Ethel Leighty	
1							Edward Gibson	
1							Harriet Seckler	
1		1						
17	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Ora Baker	Gazelle			10	
	Stanley			8	
	Delight			7	

Pages 69 through 92

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	7	10				
2	15	9				
3						
4	17	17				
5	7	12				
6	61	62				
7	17	13				
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	124	123			247	

State of Indiana,
Dekalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, ..., *personally came* ..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

S. K. Numain
Trustee.

April 29 ..... *1913.*

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....
T......*R.*.....,.....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Township, Town, City, ...

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } ss:

I, S. A. Minnaw *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Concord Township *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

S. A. Minnaw *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st *day of* May *1913.*

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Fairfield { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By Mark Hemstreet Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated. under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated wit personal visits to their places of residence within the city and sec proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upo themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Fairfield { Township, ~~Town, City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, ... *County, ss:*

I, ..., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Oscar Buss	Orcil Buss	8/19	93	19	Fairfield Twp
William Gosser	Kennetta Gosser	12/22	95	17	" "
	Orlo Gosser	5/19	97	15	" "
	Winifred "	9/9	99	13	" "
Effie Coughman	Ethel Lower	5/10	02	10	Richland Twp
	Elizabeth "	8/20	06	6	Fairfield "
Electa Wilhelm	Spinel Wilhelm	11/9	94	18	Elkhart Co.
	Clyde "	12/31	03	9	Fairfield Twp
Ona Frederick	Bernice Frederick	8/17	94	18	" "
	Trevor "	3/7	04	9	" "
Josie Henney	Irene Henney	9/29	04	8	" "
Mary Hanes	Mary Hanes	2/9	00	13	" "
	Cecil Hanes	2/8	01	12	" "
	Raymond "	10/13	02	10	" "
Leroy Ernhart	Maria Ernhart	11/21	01	11	Noble Co
	Ernest "	1/29	08	10	" "
A. W. Hovarter	Clara Hovarter	6/14	92	20	Steuben Co
Wm. Deetz	Gladys Deetz	6/21	92	20	Fairfield Twp
	Dola Deetz	9/27	94	18	" "
	Lester Deetz	11/14	98	14	" "
Mary Bickel	Charles Bickel	/16	98	20	" "
	Leo "	8/18	95	19	" "
Irma Deetz	Jessie Deetz	1/20	95	18	" "
	Clyde "	1/4	02	11	" "
Abbie Hovarter	Iona Johnson	6/28	96	16	Ind
	Harold Hovarter	12/19	06	6	Fairfield Twp
Luella Gunsaulus	Leo Gunsaulus	9/21	95	17	Steuben Co
	Cam "	10/16	97	15	" "
	Cine "	10/16	97	15	" "
	Nellie "	10/7	99	13	" "
Leonard Hovarter	Laurena Hovarter	1/19	04	9	Fairfield Twp
	Wilbred Hovarter				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		10	35	12			Oscar Buss	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Lillian Gunser	
	1	"						
	1	"					Effie Vogtman	
1		"						
1		"					Electa Wilhelm	
	1	"						
1		"					Ora Frederick	
	1	"					Josie Hennegy	
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"					Mary Haner	
	1	3						
1		"					Lenz Earnhart	
	1	"					A. W. Hovarter	
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"					W. A. Deatz	
1		"						
	1	"					Mary Bickel	
	1	"						
1		"					Irma Deatz	
	1	"						
1		"					Abbie Hovarter	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"					Luella Gunsauller	
1		"					Leonard Hovarter	
18	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Clarence Beckberger	Warren Beckberger	11/28	97	15	Fairfield Twp
	Lewis " "	1/24	00	13	" "
	Walter " "	11/28	01	11	" "
	Cyrus " "	7/6	04	8	" "
Sarah Lung	Lula Lung	11/14	93	19	DeKalb Co.
	Edna "	9/10	99	13	" " "
Edith Weirich	Emile Weirich	1/29	07	6	" " "
Blanche Geibell	Harold Geibell	9/30	03	9	Fairfield Twp.
	Esther " "	1/5	07	6	" "
Adelaide Smith	Martha Smith	7/7	93	19	" "
	Mable "	4/19	96	17	" "
	Ezra "	2/3	00	13	" "
Nancy Deetz	Mable Deetz	7/25	96	16	" "
	Lawrence "	9/28	97	15	" "
	Bessie "	3/13	01	12	" "
	Sophia "	5/24	02	10	" "
	Warren "	10/28	03	9	" "
	Bertha "	8/14	05	7	" "
	Ruth "	2/23	07	6	" "
Charley Snyder	Paul Snyder	10/19	05	7	Richland Twp
Christena Barkey	Jo Barkey	10/17	20	92	Fairfield Twp
	Shirley "	8/12	96	16	" "
	Floyd "	6/17	99	13	" "
Alta Kern	Otto Kern	11/27	93	19	Noble Co
	Hilda Kern	1/13	94	19	" "
	Fredie "	9/16	95	17	Allen Co.
	Clover "	3/28	97	15	DeKalb Co
	Herman "	4/19	99	14	" "
	Edna "	2/25	01	12	" "
	Arthur "	1/4	04	9	" "
	Walter "	12/14	05	7	" "
Jacob Perkins	Hazel Perkins	6/12	96	16	Fairfield Twp.
	Daisy "	10/23	00	12	" "
Ida West	Irene West	12/22	97	15	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	*I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3	35	12				
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Clara Bechberger	
	1	"						
	1	"					Sarah Lung	
1		"					Edith Steinich	
1		"						
	1	"					Blanche Geibell	
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Adelaide Smith	
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Nancy Deutz	
1		"					Charley Snyder	
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"					Christina Barkey	
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"					Alta Kern	
	1	10						
	1	"					Jacob Berkins	
13	21	"					Ida Werts	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Louis Kurr Jr.	Henry Kurr	7/30	95	17	Marshal Co.
	Helen Krocenberger	5/14	99	13	Allen Co
	Louis " "	5/12	01	11	" "
	Emma " "	1/29	06	7	" "
Ada Schimpff	Hazel Schimpff	9/4	96	16	Fairfield Twp.
	Fairy "	5/5	98	14	" "
	Sarah "	4/10	00	13	" "
	Amanda "	4/24	03	9	" "
Rebecca Bear	Irma Bear	12/27	00	12	" "
	Milo "	12/4	04	8	" "
James Klutz	Lester Klutz	8/15	99	15	" "
	Orlo "	7/29	99	13	" "
	Helen "	11/12	05	7	" "
Alice Perkins	Isabel Perkins	1/29	99	14	" "
	Rence "	8/13	01	11	" "
	Russel "	12/18	03	9	" "
	Bessie "	12/21	06	6	" "
L. D. Kurtz	Lucy Kurtz	1/27	96	17	Ohio
	Cecil "	9/27	97	15	"
	Gail "	5/9	01	11	"
	Doris "	9/9	02	10	"
	Paul "	7/9	05	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3	35	12				
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Louis Kern Jr.	
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Ada Schimpff	
	1	10						
1		"					Rebecca Bear	
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"					James Leech	
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Alice Perkins	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					L. D. Kurtz	
11	11							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
John Weaver	Ray Weaver	12/17	06	6	Ohio
Mary Grate	Charles Grate	7/5	06	6	Fairfield Twp
Nellie High	Earl High	5/3	97	15	" "
	Rhea "	2/22	00	13	" "
	Clifford High	11/24	02	10	" "
	Paul "	4/11	05	8	Steuben Co.
Della Smith	Rhoda Smith	8/15	96	16	Richland Twp
	Osie "	3/8	04	9	" "
Georgina Ahrens	Iona Ahrens	11/14	94	18	Fairfield Twp
	Milton "	5/28	00	12	" "
	Jessie "	8/26	06	6	" "
D. F. Shipe	Jay Shipe	4/13	94	19	Kansas
	Ondy "	6/26	98	14	"
	Harry "	12/22	00	12	"
	Charles "	2/4	02	11	"
Tillie Weirich	Leroy Weirich	9/19	98	14	Fairfield Twp
	Clarence "	2/1	03	10	" "
Mary A. Snyder	Henry Snyder	8/14	00	12	DeKalb Co.
Florence Hinkelman	Edna Hinkelman	7/25	94	18	Fairfield Twp
Matilda Blech	Frank Blech	7/10	92	20	Noble Co.
	Ira "	3/7	94	19	" "
	Wanda "	3/11	96	17	" "
	Minnie "	3/15	98	15	" "
	Olga "	1/20	00	13	" "
	Edith "	9/23	01	11	" "
Mary Eckert	Ino Eckert	5/15	94	18	Fairfield Twp
	Granville "	9/6	98	14	" "
	Martha "	4/14	01	12	" "
Jacob Eckert	Russel Eckert	12/24	94	18	" "
Geo. Henney	Kenneth Henney	2/15	04	8	Richland Twp
Morris Zimmerman	Hazel Zimmerman	2/10	07	6	Noble Co
Albert Engelbrecht	Martha Engelbrecht	9/19	92	20	Fairfield Twp
	Robert " "	3/9	97	16	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6	35	12			John Weaver	
1		"					Daisy Grate	
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"					Orellie High	
	1	5						
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Georgina Ahrens	
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"					D. F. Shipe	
1		4						
1		"					Tillie Weinich	
1		3					Mary A Snyder	
	1	4					Florence Hurselman	
1		3						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Matilda Blech	
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Mary Eckert	
1		"					Jacob Eckert	
1		4					Gea Denney	
	1	"					Morris Zimmerman	
	1	"						
1		"					Albert Engelbrecht	
18	15							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Homer Martin	Robert Martin	8/23	06	6	Fairfield Twp.
Isaiah C. West	Estella West	7/16	97	15	" "
	Dan "	12/9	03	9	" "
	Earl "	8/30	05	7	" "
	Martha "	12/24	06	6	" "
Amanda Rowe	Willis Hillman	11/12	06	6	Steuben Co.
Joseph Krehl	Lydia Krehl	1/13	93	20	Fairfield Twp
	Harry "	6/27	99	13	" "
Eva Sutherland	Clark Sutherland	1/15	95	18	DeKalb Co.
	Myrtle " "	3/5	00	13	Fairfield Twp.
	Jay " "	10/2	02	10	" "
J. B. Whysong	Harold Whysong	2/18	98	15	Steuben Co.
	Dan "	8/19	00	12	" "
Etta McElish	Fred McElish	7/4	94	18	DeKalb Co.
Clara Lear	Renah Lear	7/24	00	12	" " "
	Verna "	6/10	03	9	" " "
Genora Rowe	Guy Miller	9/1	93	19	Fairfield Twp.
	Nellie "	8/6	96	16	" "
	Thelmer Rowe	3/7	02	11	" "
	Allen "	10/10	03	9	" "
	Harold "	2/9	04	8	" "
Effie Moon	Frank Moon	6/10	93	19	DeKalb Co
	Jay "	4/16	95	18	" "
	Fern "	11/26	97	15	" "
	Madolyn "	3/11	01	12	" "
	Edna "	7/29	06	6	" "
Mary Buss	Dale Buss	7/11	92	20	" "
	Alva "	1/6	93	19	" "
	Jay "	11/1	96	16	" "
	Aileen "	6/6	99	13	" "
Harry Baleman	Rhena Baleman	7/6	02	10	Fairfield Twp
	Paul "	7/8	05	7	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		4	35	12			Homer Martin	
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"					Izaiah S. West	
1		"					Amanda Bond	
	1	"					Joseph Knehl	
1		"						
1		10						
	1	"						
1		"					Eva Sutherland	
1		6						
1		"					J. B. Whysong	
1		"					Etta McGlish	
	1	"						
	1	"					Clara Lear	
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Geneva Rowe	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Effie Moor	
	1	10						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Mary Buss	
	1	7						
		"					Harry Bateman	
19	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Elizabeth Vian	Homer Vian	11/6	98	14	Fairfield Twp
	Rebah "	10/23	04	8	" "
Lewis Vian	Lula Guthrie	9/3	93	19	Inch
	Chester Vian	9/17	03	9	Fairfield Twp
Ida Roush	Albert Roush	6/18	94	18	" "
Emma Myers	Guy Myers	4/27	92	20	" "
	Ethel "	11/17	93	19	" "
	Hazel "	12/22	95	17	" "
	Elizabeth "	3/3	97	16	" "
	Maud "	4/24	98	14	" "
	Gail "	3/17	00	13	" "
	Russel "	4/12	02	11	" "
	Golda "	12/26	03	9	" "
	Donald "	1/6	05	7	" "
Anna Shroe	Carl Shroe	8/5	92	20	" "
	Russel "	4/12	96	17	" "
	Florence "	2/16	98	15	" "
	Harold "	10/9	02	10	" "
Mary Schuster	Frank Schuster	3/11	93	20	" "
	Florence "	7/19	96	16	" "
	Vesta "	3/22	98	15	" "
	Harry "	11/24	00	12	" "
	Wave "	7/20	04	8	" "
M. S. DeLong	Mildred DeLong	12/12	95	17	" "
	Helen "	1/1	03	10	" "
Bunnie Hills	Homer Hills	1/12	06	6	DeKalb Co
J. A. Debert	Olah Debert	7/18	98	14	Fairfield Twp
	Lilah "	9/21	00	12	" "
Oscar Deetz	Elmer J. Deetz	4/27	95	17	Steuben Co
Wm Dahl	George Vandenber	11/3	00	12	Ind
Libbie Freed	Anna Freed	12/28	03	9	Fairfield Twp
Chas. Gibford	Caroline Gibford	9/13	03	9	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	35	12				
	1	"					Elizabeth Vian	
	1	9						
1		"					Leoner Vian	
1		7					Ida Roush	
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					Emma Myers	
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					Anna Shaw	
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Mary Schuster	
	1	"						
	1	"					M. S. DeLong	
1		"					Bunnie Hilld	
	1	"						
	1	"					J. A. Sebert	
1		"					A. G. Leech	
1		6					Wm. Stahl	
	1	"					Libbie Freed	
	1	9					Chas. Gibford	
14	18							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Ethel Hartman	Kenneth Hartman	3/5	97	15	Fairfield Twp
	Raymond "	4/27	01	11	" "
	Lester "	10/29	05	7	" "
Emma Gelto	Clarence Gelto	2/2	95	18	De Kalb Co
	Clinton "	10/10	96	16	" "
	Clifford "	2/15	99	13	" "
	Ivan "	10/3	02	10	" "
	Harry Gelto	4/14	05	8	" "
Jay Shaffer	Ruth Shaffer	12/15	98	14	" "
	Orein "	10/4	00	12	" "
Ford Schweitzer	Charles Schweitzer	1/10	04	9	Fairfield Twp
	Anna "	6/8	06	6	" "
Ollie Pull	Wilber Pull	9/19	00	12	" "
	Kate "	10/26	02	10	" "
	Beulah "	9/17	05	7	Indiana
Mattie Slomm	Leva Slomm	10/28	93	19	Fairfield Twp
	Cecil "	1/11	96	17	" "
	Irene "	12/25	99	13	" "
	Homer "	9/24	03	9	" "
Charles Conrad	Elizabeth Conrad	3/21	97	16	Smithfield Twp
	Andrew "	6/4	00	12	" "
	Gerald "	4/28	05	7	Fairfield Twp
Corwin Elson	Pearl Elson	4/28	97	15	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6	35	12				
1		"						
1		"					Ethel Harbison	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Emma Gelb	
X	1	10						
1		"					Jay Shaffer	
1		"						
	1	"					Iova Schweitzer	
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Ollie Pull	
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					Mattie Slomin	
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"					Charles F. Conrad	
	1	"					Erwin Elson	
14	9							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
O. W. Hawk	James C. Hawk	11/19	94	18	Ind.
	Eva "	2/28	97	16	"
	George "	11/26	99	13	Ohio
	Beulah "	5/5	02	10	"
	Curtis "	6/20	05	7	Ind.
Barbara Polls	John Polls	3/27	95	18	Fairfield Twp.
	Samuel "	5/25	98	14	" "
	Charles "	1/29	02	11	" "
Jo Reinhart	Ralph Reinhart	9/16	92	20	" "
	Lesler "	4/3	94	19	Richland Twp.
Polly Miser	Faye Miser	3/15	97	16	Fairfield Twp.
	Oliver "	4/8	00	13	" "
Anna Childs	Herbert Childs	10/5	01	11	" "
Elamina Gardner	Leslie Gardner	1/18	94	19	" "
	Harold "	11/19	95	17	" "
	Henry "	4/5	99	14	" "
	Carl "	9/10	01	11	" "
	Lucille "	9/24	04	8	" "
Mild Buchanan	Libbie Buchanan	2/3	95	18	" "
	Lester "	2/3	95	18	" "
	Dewey "	5/22	98	14	" "
	Chester "	3/21	01	12	" "
Essie Ober	Gertrude Ober	12/27	98	14	Ind.
	Joseph "	4/13	01	12	"
	Mary "	2/13	03	10	"
	Paul "	8/5	05	7	Dann.
Nellie De Long	Keith De Long	9/2	06	6	Fairfield Twp.
Celia Smith	Faye Smith	10/27	95	17	" "
	Roger "	5/12	05	7	" "
Maud Owen	Harold Owen	2/6	00	13	Ind.
Lida Daily	Helen Hire	3/20	05	8	De Kalb Co.
Estellee Holman	Harriell Holman	5/8	04	8	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	35	12				
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					O. E. Hawk	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Barbara Potts	
1		"						
1		"					Jo Reinhart	
	1	"						
1		"					Dolly Inizer	
1		9					Anna Childs	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"					Elamina Gardner	
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Inila Buchanan	
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					Essie Aber	
1		7					Nellie DeLong	
	1	9						
	1	"					Celia Smith	
1		"					Grand Queen	
	1	"					Lida Daily	
	1	"					Estelle Holman	
21	11							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Ida Crossley	Bertha Crossley	3/8	01	12	Fairfield Twp.
Wm Leiss	Ivor Leiss	3/2	94	19	Richland "
Lucinda Ross	Golda Inselin	8/1	04	8	Noble Co.
Eliza Miller	Gale Miller	8/9	04	8	La Grange Co
Bertie Burris	Kenneth Burris	12/3	00	12	Ind.
Myrtle Davis	Clifford Davis	8/30	99	13	"
	Pearl "	9/30	01	11	"
Rose Sherlock	Edwina Sherlock	11/6	03	9	Fairfield Twp.
Geo. McNabb	Mattie Knox	2/25	95	17	DeKalb Co.
Jesse Stonebraker	Ulice Stonebraker	3/13	04	8	Fairfield Twp.
	Willard "	11/22	05	7	" "
Almira Campbell	Nellie Waller	5/27	95	17	Ind
	Robert Campbell	2/16	05	8	Fairfield Twp.
A. B. McCullough	Jesse McCullough	12/29	04	8	" "
Henry Shipe	Loyd Shipe	5/27	94	18	" "
Emma Baird	Clifford Baird	4/16	02	11	" "
	Ray "	12/19	03	9	" "
	Winifred "	10/4	05	7	" "
Libbie Feed	Ova Feed	3/25	01	12	" "
	Mary "	1/30	03	10	" "
	Clarence "	11/23	04	8	" "
	Esther "	11/9	06	6	" "
Sophia Lehmann	Otto Lehmann	3/25	95	18	" "
	Herman "	2/9	97	16	" "
	Walter "	9/29	00	12	" "
	Esther "	7/23	02	10	" "
	Harry "	12/20	06	6	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	9	35	12			Ida Crosley	
1		"					Wm Leind	
	1	"					Lucinda Ross	
1		"					Eliza Miller	
1		"					Bertie Burris	
1		"						
1		"					Myrtle Davis	
	1	"					Rosa Sherlock	
	1	"					George McCabb	
1		"						
1		"					Jessie Stonebraker	
	1	"						
1		"					Almira Campbell	
	1	"					A. B. McCullough	
1		10					Henry Shipe	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Emma Baird	
	1	5						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Elizabeth Feed	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					Sophia Lehmann	
17	10							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
David Mark	Esther Mark	3/30	98	18	Fairfield Twp.
Augusta Kuchuck	Minnie Kuchuck	12/23	94	18	" "
	Emil "	4/11	97	16	" "
	Harold "	6/1	01	11	" "
Sarah Teitch	Arthur Teitch	11/23	94	18	" "
	Esther "	1/6	97	16	" "
	Ernest "	11/29	00	12	" "
	Clara "	11/6	06	6	" "
Mary Groh	Beulah Groh	11/27	02	12	DeKalb Co
	Clara "	7/15	06	6	" " "
Frank Acker	Marie Acker	6/20	03	9	Noble Co
	Florence "	2/8	05	7	La Grange Co
Eliza Harlman	Esther Harlman	11/15	93	19	Fairfield Twp
	Eus "	2/27	96	17	" "
	Lottie "	11/22	98	14	" "
	Bernice "	3/8	01	12	" "
Marie Willroth	Agnes Willroth	8/28	94	18	" "
	Arthur "	4/27	92	20	" "
	Victor "	1/13	00	13	" "
Clara Trasler	Florie Trasler	4/13	03	10	" "
	Sylvester "	1/30	06	7	" "
Mattie Harlman	Russel Harlman	3/27	06	7	Noble Co.
Olive Hampshire	Nellie Hampshire	3/31	93	20	Ohio
	Clifford "	5/10	95	17	"
	Howard "	9/10	97	15	"
	Leal "	10/24	99	13	"
	Grace "	12/14	01	11	"
Henry Beight	Hilda Beight	7/7	93	19	Fairfield Twp
	Mitha "	8/12	97	15	" "
Julia Bauman	Lela Bauman	2/10	06	7	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5	33	12			David Mantz	
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"					Augusta Kuckuck	
1		4						
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"					Sarah Foitch	
	1	"						
	1	"					Mary E. Groh	
	1	"						
	1	"					Frank Acker	
	1	"						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Eliza Hartman	
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"					Marie Willrout	
	1	"						
1		"					Edward Frasier	
1		"					Curtis Hartman	
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"					Olive Hampshire	
	1	"						
	1	"					Henry Beight	
	1	"					Julia Bahman	
13	17							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Mary Ine Giffin	Vida Ine Giffin	10/18	94	18	Fairfield Ind
	Lottie " "	4/18	96	17	" "
	Chester " "	10/15	97	15	" "
	John " "	12/6	03	9	" "
Bessie Harmes	Clifton Harmes	7/23	94	18	" "
	Hazel "	9/30	97	15	" "
	Henry "	7/16	02	10	" "
Rose Simons	Ethel Simons	4/5	04	9	" "
Mary Smith	Ora Smith	10/3	04	8	" "
Ida Elson	Ruby Elson	5/1	00	12	" "
	Paul "	3/6	02	11	" "
Emma Sloan	Faye Sloan	2/10	00	13	" "
	Anna "	2/27	04	9	" "
Albert Vogel	John Vogel	9/10	94	18	" "
Anna Ackemine	Myrtle Ackemine	8/28	97	15	" "
	Earl Thomas	2/7	96	16	" "
	Berdana Aldrich	10/13	04	8	" "
Rosa Leins	Ray Leins	6/1	93	19	DeKalb Co
	Irvin "	1/14	95	18	" " "
	Gladys "	2/23	97	16	" " "
	Goldie "	9/19	99	13	" " "
	Jimmie "	4/27	01	12	" " "
	Leslie "	3/12	06	7	" " "
Mary Sloan	Ralph Sloan	11/23	95	17	" " "
	Emma "	7/3	02	10	" " "
	Ruth "	4/28	98	15	" " "
Alice Brand	Ethel Brand	4/27	96	17	" " "
	John "	4/30	01	11	" " "
	Howard "	8/3	05	7	" " "
Mrs. Kline	Leslie Kline	7/4	96	16	" " "
Anita Johnston	Wallace Johnston	5/21	00	12	" " "
	Clinton "	3/31	05	8	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	9	35	12				
	1	"						
1		"						
1		"					Mary McGiffin	
1		"						
	1	"						
1		"					Bessie Harmes	
	1	"					Rose Simons	
1		"					Mary Smith	
	1	5						
1		"					Ida Elson	
	1	"						
	1	"					Emma Sloman	
1		"					Albert Voges	
	1	6						
1		"						
	1	"					Anna Acheman	
1		"						
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"					Rosa Leins	
1		5						
	1	"						
	1	"					Mary Sloman	
	1	5						
1		"						
1		"					Alice Brand	
1		9						
1		"					Anita Johnston	
1		"						
17	15							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.

Pages 121 through 140

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional / Township.	Range of Congressional / Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2						
3	29	38			67	
4	20	22			42	
5	14	17			31	
6	28	12			40	
7	24	19			43	
8						
9	27	21			48	
10	30	27			57	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	171	157			328	

State of Indiana, }
.....County, } **ss:**

Before me,....., ***personally came***

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

.....
Trustee.

.....*1913.*

.....
President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....
T......*R.*.....,.....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1..... , be transferred to..... ..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

144

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Fairfield Township, ~~Town,~~ ~~City,~~

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } SS:

I, Clark Hemsleit *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Fairfield Twp. *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

Clark Hemsleit *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st *day of* May *1913.*

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Franklin { Township, Town or City, } De Kalb County, Indiana.

By Oliver Oberlin Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they shou be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

{ Township, Town, City, } County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, ... *County, ss:*

I, ..., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribe
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
150	149							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Chas. Ordway	Bertha Ordway	7/13	1895	17	Putnam Co. Ohio
2		May "	3/23	1898	15	Paulding Co. "
3		Fay "	1/6	1903	9	Franklin Twp.
4		Goldia "	10/19	1906	6	Grant "
5	Manuel Miller	Lathan Miller	10/31	1901	11	DeKalb Co.
6		Dehea "	6/4	1903	9	" "
7		Helen "	10/8	1905	7	" "
8		Ethel "	4/7	1907	6	" "
9	Hamilton Hamman	Wilbur Hamman	12/30	1904	8	Franklin Twp.
10	Geo. G. Beard	Esther Beard	10/7	1900	12	" "
11		Ethel "	8/16	1902	10	" "
12	Mrs. Gertrude Martin	Mary Martin	8/10	1894	19	Smithfield "
13	Willard Fee	Rheba Fee	10/27	1897	15	" "
14		Frieda Lowe	11/26	1894	18	Franklin "
15		Hattie Fee	8/6	1894	18	Smithfield
16	Peter Werner	Arthur Werner	9/1		17	Putnam Co. Ohio
17		Burnetta "	6/9	1900	12	" "
18	Wilhelm Schick	Ernest Schick	6/18	1896	16	Steuben Co
19	Chas. Miser	William Miser	8/11	1898	15	Franklin Twp.
20		Carlton "	2/8	1904	9	" "
21	Mrs. Marshal Lewis	Fred	9/5	1893	17	Wilmington
22	Lewis Ridge	Alice Ridge	8/13	1898	14	Franklin Twp
23		Kenneth "	4/12	1907	6	" "
24	Mrs Henry Friedenberger	Herbert Friedenberger	10/1	95	17	" "
25		Mary "	1/4	98	15	" "
26		Howard "	12/18	01	11	" "
27	Elmer Newcomer	Esther Newcomer	6/1	04	8	Grant "
28		Arthur	3/3	06	6	Franklin "
29	Arna Newcomer	Gertrude Newcomer	9/13	05	7	" "
30	Henry Snyder	George Snyder	12/19	95	17	" "
31	Levi Clark	Victor	11/19	94	18	Steuben Co.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
		35	14					Oliver Oberlin
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4					Nora Orduay	
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4					Anna Miller	
1		4					Edith Hausman	
	1	4						
	1	4					Ella Beard	
	1	4					Mrs. Gertrude Martin	
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4					Mrs. Electa Fee	
1		4						
	1	4					Peter Werner	
1		9					Fredrike Schick	
1		9						
1		9					Daisy E. Miser	
1		9					Mrs. E. Lewis	
	1	9						
1		9					Louis Ridge	
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9					Sarah Friedenberger	
	1	9						
1		9					Jennie Newcomer	
	1	9					Ora Newcomer	
1		9					Sarah Snyder	
1		9					Levi Clark	
13	18							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
32	John Royal	Victoria Royal	12/16	95	17	Henry Co. Ohio
33		Agnes "	6/12	97	15	" " "
34		John "	1/7	01	12	Putnam Co "
35	Orange Snider	Helen Wolfe	11/3	97	15	Hamilton Co. Ind
36	Milan Mann	Lethel Mann	8/9	01	12	Andrews Co Mo
37		Leslie "	4/17	03	10	" " " "
38		Waldo "	7/21	06	6	Franklin Twp
39	Geo. Matson	Russell Matson	4/25	92	20	" "
40		James "	2/1	95	18	" "
41	Cyrus Dixon	Floyd Dixon	6/11	93	19	" "
42		Ollie "	6/14	95	17	" "
43		Loren "	5/12	97	15	" "
44		Everett "	2/7	99	14	" "
45		Wayne "	6/8	01	11	" "
46		Flora "	1/2	04	9	" "
47		Hattie "	4/[illegible]	06	7	" "
48	William Wolfe	Clarence Wolfe	9/3	03	9	" "
49	Samuel Wolfe	Mabel Wolfe	7/15	93	19	" "
50		Hazel "	10/30	97	15	" "
51		Charles "	7/10	05	7	" "
52		Alta "	8/8	95	17	" "
53	John Rohm	Nettie Rohm	8/4	97	16	" "
54	M. J. Harrigan	Lucile Harrigan	10/23	06	6	Grant Co. Ind
55	Alva Miller	Seludia Miller	4/12	93	20	Putnam Co Ohio
56		Clara "	9/28	97	15	" " "
57		Mary "	4/14	99	14	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4						Oliver Oberlin
	1	4						
1		4					John Royal	
	1	9					Ruby Snyder	
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9					Milan Mann	
1		9						
1		9					Tillie Malson	
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9					Bell Dixon	
1		9					Minnie Wolf	
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9					Harriet Wolf	
	1	5					Mrs. Olive Rohm	
	1	5					M. J. Harrigan	
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8					Laura E. Miller	
11	15							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
58	Philip Gunsenhouser	Ward Gunsenhouser	5/22	93	20	Wilmington
59		Paul "	5/18	96	17	"
60		Glen "	6/13	99	14	"
61		Wayne "	11/20	03	9	"
62	Wm Thilsel	Blanche Thilsel	7/5	93	19	Franklin Twp
63	Jacob Myers	Herbert Myers	2/20	1900	13	" "
64		Ralph "	11/15	04	8	" "
65	Jay Marks	Ruth Mark	6/20	1900	12	" "
66		Ruby "	1/5	02	11	" "
67		Wilbur "	1/4	04	9	Williams Co Ohio
68		Wier	6/11	06	6	Franklin Twp
69	Will Mann	Arthur Mann	12/21	1900	12	" "
70	George Chapman	Blanche Chapman	11/6	95	17	" "
71	A. L. Shultz	Ruby Shultz	10/26	04	8	" "
72	Arthur Chapman	Isabelle Chapman	3/8	06	7	" "
73	Bird Noragon	Loren	4/11	96	17	" "
74		Warren	7/20	98	14	" "
75	Warren Boyer	Glady	8/11	95	17	
76		Reba	6/15	1900	12	
77	Jasper Everetts	Agnes	10/8	00	12	
78	Thomas Beerbower	John	1/13	02	11	
79		Harry	7/3	03	9	
80	Abner Sewell	Bryan	10/14	96	16	
81	Charles Dissim	William	4/20	03	9	
82	Geo Kepler	Alva	4/25	93	19	
83	William Goodale	Juliette	1/4	93	19	
84	Ernest Fee	Ray	8/22	03	8	
85	David Gustner	Olive	4/20	04	9	
86		John	6/22	06	7	
87	J. H. Aldrich	Loren	8/18	93	19	
88	Dode Houlton	Cindra	8/4	92	20	
89		Marion	5/17	99	13	
90	Vernie Houlton	Mabel	5/2	03	9	
91		Cleland	3/2	05	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	35	14				Oliver Oberlin
1		8						
1		8						
1		8					Philip Gunsenhouser	
	1	8					Wm J. Whitzel	
1		8						
1		8					Jacob Myers.	
	1	8						
	1	8						
1		8						
1		8					G. J. Marks.	
1		8					Will Mann	
	1	9					George Chapman	
	1	9					A. L. Shultz	
	1	2					Arthur Chapman	
1		2					Cyntha Noragon	
1		2						
	1	2					Ida Boyer	
	1	2						
	1	2					Rosa Everetts	
1		2					Myrtle Beesbower	
1		2						
1		2					Abner Sewell	
1		2					Charles Dissin	
1		1					Geo Kepler	
	1	1					William Goodale	
1		1					Ernest Fee	
	1	1					David Gustner	
1		1						
1		1					J. H. Aldrich	
	1	1					Dode Houlton	
1		1						
	1	1					Vernie Houlton	
1		1						
21	13							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
92	Theodore Hunt	Ralph	4/11	02	11	
93	Frank Sloy	Otis	8/20	06	6	
94	John Sloy	James	7/11	92	20	
95		Charles	8/13	96	17	
96		Rosa	4/4	00	12	
97	Ben Hurraw	Claud	5/13	96	16	
98		May	1/13	98	13	
99		Muriel	2/27	02	11	
100		Ester	9/15	04	9	
101	Rile Carpenter	Frank	9/1	05	7	
102	Cora Lower	Katie	7/25	96	17	
103		Kenneth	10/23	98	15	
104		Bessie	10/27	99	13	
105		Hilda	9/27	03	9	
106		Cliffard	4/2	06	7	
107	Edward Frick	Dollie	6/29	03	10	
108		Ollie	5/7	06	7	
109	John Hagerty	Flora	11/6	99	13	
110		Elmer	6/10	02	10	
111	Nicholas Deitzen	Leo	4/3	96	17	
112		Helen	8/18	01	11	
113		Mildred	5/18	06	6	
114	H. P. Bowers	Clarence	5/27	98	14	
115		Winnie	11/27	00	12	
116	Elmer Belz	Otis	5/1	99	13	
117		Agnes Bottorff	10/6	99	13	
118		Alla	12/3	05	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
								Oliver Oberlin
1		1					Theodore Hunt	
1		1					Frank Stoy	
1		1					John Stoy	
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1					B. F. Hurran	
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1					Rile Carpenter	
	1	1					Cora Sower	
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1					Mrs Ed Frick	
	1	1						
	1	1					John Hagerty	
1		1						
1		4					Nick Dielzen	
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4					H. P. Bowers	
	1	4						
1		2					Elmer Belz	
	1	2						
	1	2						
12	15							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
119	C.M. Everetts	Gertrude	5/6	93	20	
120		Bernice	7/10	02	10	
121		Garold	1/18	07	6	
122	Charles Jennings	Russel	4/9	96	16	
123		Lester	3/22	99	14	
124		Clare	4/4	02	12	
125		Bessie	1/20	03	10	
126		Doris	9/26	03	7	
127	Orrin Smith	William	11/2	96	16	
128	Samuel Oberlin	Ida	12/10	92	20	
129	R.H. Platt	Ruba	12/10	99	13	
130		Rosco	10/19	01	11	
131		Ruth	8/1	03	9	
132		Charley	6/10	05	7	
133	Benj Myers	Bennie Rosenberg	9/9	06	6	
134	Henry Apdycke	Mattie	8/25	98	15	
135		Floyd	9/11	02	11	
136	Frank Carpenter	Helen	11/2	99	13	
137		Harold	5/18	01	11	
138		Mary	9/6	05	7	
139	Frank Huntington	Bella	9/4	94	18	
140		Boyd	12/16	98	15	
141		Ester	4/4	04	9	
142	J.A. Kauffman	Laura	11/13	95	19	
143		Carroll	2/14	96	18	
144	Ezr Slentz	Russel	3/3	02	11	
145		Virgil	6/24	05	7	
146	Walter Mock	Angus	11/3	04	8	
147		Beatrice	1/8	07	6	
148		Don Foutz	1/13	97	16	
149	William Nichols	Florence	2/7	94	18	
150		McKinley	3/17	96	16	
151		Norman	9/1	03	9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6	35	14			C. M. Everetts	
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6					Chas Jennings	
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6					Mrs Orin Smith	
	1	6					Saml Oberlin	
	1	6					R. H. Platt	
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6					Benj Myers	
	1	6					Henry Opdycke	
1		6						
	1	6					Bertha carpenter	
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	3					F. A. Huntington	
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3					J. A. Kauffman	
1		3						
1		6					Ezr Slentz	
1		6						
1		[illegible]					Walter MacK	
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1					Etta Nichols	
		1						
1		1						
18	15							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
152	Riley Monroe	Lloyd	10/2	93	20	
153		Myrtle	8/3	96	17	
154	J.W. Brown	Irene McAgue				
155	Francis Klinkle	Edson Klinkle	1/14	99	14	
156	A.A. Gould	Clark Gould	1/23	05	8	
157	Byron Platt	Clark Platt	6/11	05	7	
158	C.G. Huntington	Virgil Huntington	11/31	03	9	
159	Frank Schrader	Chas. Schrader	2/29	02	9	
160	Geo. King	Russell King	10/16	1900	12	
161	Mike Shafner	Catherine Dillman	11/10	1900	12	
162		Byron Dillman	9/28	96	17	
163	Claud Rohrbaugh	Floyd	6/10	03	9	
164		Arthur	2/18	06	7	
165	Milton Anthony	Lester	3/9	04	9	
166	Simon Johnson	Mary	6/15	94	17	
167		Elbert	2/5	97	16	
168		Ernest	11/5	98	14	
169		Naomi	9/12	1900	12	
170		Ruth	3/16		11	
171		Grace	2/3	06	7	
172	James Neidig	Ralph	1/8	94	19	
173	Clyde Souder	Loren	6/24	01	11	
174		Marie	6/27	05	7	
175	Isaac Anthony	Waldo	4/14	01	12	
176		Gerald	7/6	03	9	
177		Flavia	10/20	06	6	
178	Lucinda Fisher	Otis Fisher	3/30	92	20	
179	Jacob Helwig	Sarah Helwig	2/23	99	14	
180		Marion Platt				
		Addie Apdycke				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6	35	14				
	1	6					Rosa Monroe	
	1	6					J. W. Brown	
1		6					Catherine Klinkle	
1		5					A. A. Gould.	
1		6					Fietta Platt	
	1	5					Hannah Huntington	
1		5					Clara Schrader	
1		5					George King	
	1	5					Mike Shafner	
1		5						
1		7					Mrs. Claud ~~John~~ Rohrbaugh.	
1		7						
1		7					Mrs. Milton Anthony.	
	1	7						
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7					Simon Johnson	
	1	7						
1		6					James Neidig	
1		6						
	1	6					Clyde Souder	
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7					Isaac Anthony	
1		7					Lucinda Fisher	
	1	7					Jacob Helwig	
17	11							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
180	Link Everetts	Florence	7/7	92	20	
181		Rosa	8/26	94	18	
182		Virgil	5/22	00	13	
183		Alma	12/31	02	11	
184	Walter Cherry	Edora	5/16	04	8	
185	Peter Kendel	Grace	2/3	96	17	
186		Howard	8/4	00	12	
187	Lewis Wagner	Paul	8/17	04	7	
188	Lewis Shultz	Ralph	11/19	02	10	
189	Clarence Wagner	Homer	10/17	98	14	
190		Frank	1/28	03	10	
191		Bessie	7/8	04	8	
192	C. C. Souder	Ora	6/23	98	14	
193	O. B. Diehl	Wilda	12/12	03	9	
194	Frank Praul	Sherley	10/4	94	18	
195		Bessie	6/2	96	16	
196	Cloide Snyder	Ralph	10/26	05	7	
197	Jessie Marynan	Louise	10/3	94	19	
198		Cecil	1/10	00	13	
199	Charley Haverstock	Velma	9/1	99	13	
200		Dorthy	2/15	02	11	
201		Vera	8/11	04	8	
202	Minnie Thomas	Gerald	4/19	99	14	
203		Dorthy	8/12	02	10	
204	Lester Haverstock	Dorthy	7/30	06	6	
205		Ruth	7/30	06	6	
206	Chas. Kepler	Ralph	7/7	03	9	
207	James Johnson	Thomas	2/12	00	13	
208		Dallas	3/11	01	12	
209		Daniel	8/8	06	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	35	14			Link Everetts	Oliver Oberlin
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	8					Walter R. Cherry	
	1	7					P. G. Kendel	
1		7					Lewis Wagner	
1		7						
1		1						
1		7					Clarence Wagner	
1		7						
	1	7						
1		7					Chas. Souder	
	1	7					C. B. Diehl	
	1	7						
	1	7					Mrs. Frank Praul	
1		7					Mrs. Clorde Snyder.	
	1	7					J. E. Maryman	
1		7						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8					Chas. Haverstock	
1		8						
	1	8					M. Thomas	
	1	8						
	1	8					Robt. L. Haverstock	
1		8					Chas. Kepler	
1		5						
1		5						
1		5					Mrs. James Johnson	
14	16							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
210	H. C. Mann	Ida Mann	7/29	96	17	
211	Geo. Castret	Rosa M	2/24	03	8	
212		Daniel	1/26	06	6	
213	Albert Banker	Choice	11/25	97	16	
214		Stanley	1/21	99	14	
215		Clarence	11/17	00	12	
216		Arsella	3/17	92	11	
217		Lewis	8/7	95	7	
218	Jno. Clark	Mamie	11/19	97	15	
219		Bertha	8/9	05	7	
220	Chas. Imhof	Ray	5/8	96	16	
221		Dorothy	7/9	98	14	
222	Ira Miller	Wayne	7/29	97	16	
223		Mildred	12/24	99	13	
224		Ray	5/14	05	7	
225		Dawson	3/22	07	6	
226	Jno. Anthony	William	12/25	03	9	
227	J. O. Bonecutter	Lowell	10/11	03	9	
228		Raymond	10/6	06	6	
229	M. J. Waterman	Ruth	9/29	97	16	
230		Wayne	12/13	06	6	
231	H. M. Stahl	Roy	6/14	96	17	
232		Glen	1/24		16	
233	Geo. Ellert	Matilda	10/25	98	14	
234	Peter Schortgen	Alfred	12/6	00	12	
235		Olena	1/21	04	8	
236	John Duncan	Joe	1/1	00	13	
237		Glen	8/21	02	11	
238		Raymond	5/22	03	9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4	35	14			H. C. Mann	Oliver Oberlin
	1	1						
1		1					Geo. Castret	
1		4					Eva Barker	
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	5					Mrs. John Clark	
	1	5						
1		5					Thos. Imhof	
	1	5						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2					Ira Miller	
1		2					John Anthony	
1		4						
1		4					J. O. Bonecutter	
	1	4						
1		4					M. J. Waterman	
1		4						
1		4					H. M. Stahl	
	1	4					Geo. Ellert	
1		4						
	1	4					Peter Schortgen	
1		3						
1		3						
1		3					John Duncan	
19	10							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
239	Chas. Newcomer	Marion	6/22	97	15	
240		Harold	1/6	99	13	
241		Howard	12/23	01	11	
242		Grace	10/25	03	9	
243	A. C. Hamman	Edith Rodgers	8/5	95	17	
244		Ethel "	11/17	97	15	
245		Edna "	2/3	01	12	
246		Elsie "	2/6	04	9	
247	Birt Kepler	Ford	12/7	92	20	
248						
249		Birt	6/9	98	15	
250		Francis	3/1	99	14	
251		Elwood	7/4	02	11	
252		Florence	6/21	05	7	
253	Thomas Myers	Quentow Myers	12/4	02	11	
254	E. E. Lautzenhiser	Ruth	3/9	99	14	
255		Roscoe	4/29	92	20	
256	Oliver Fee	Cladie	11/19	93	19	
257		Charley	11/11	95	17	
258	Henry Gall	Beulah	10/22	03	9	
259		Cecil	2/6	07	6	
260	Earl Howard	Beatrice	3/18	07	6	
261	Theo. Ogden	Marie	10/7	03	9	
262	Rachel Pillsbury	Ethel	3/25	94	18	
263	Guy Fee	George	9/14	05	7	
264	Geo. Shilby	James	11/22	97	15	
265		Faye	1/27	00	13	
266	Harvey Murser	Floyd	9/16	95	17	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		4	35	14			Effie Newcomer	Oliver Oberlin
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3					Mrs. Adam Hammon	
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3					Hattie Kepler	
	1	3					Thos. Myers	
1		2						
	1	2					E. E. Lautzenhiser	
1		2						
	1	2					Oliver Fee	
1		2						
	1	2					Mrs. Henry Gall	
	1	2					Mrs. Earl Howard.	
	1	2					Mrs. Thos. Ogden	
	1	2					Rachel Pillsbury	
1		2					Guy Fee	
1		3						
	1	3					Mrs. Geo. Whitby	
1		3					Harvey Musser	
13	14							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
267	Jacob Werner	Albert	7/4	96	16	
268		Mathias	1/7	98	14	
269		Francis	11/30	02	11	
270		Agnes	7/3	03	9	
271		David	12/23	05	8	
272		Joseph	12/30	07	6	
273	John Radabaugh	Harry	3/12	93	17	
274		Vernie	11/11	97	15	
275		Edith	10/8	01	12	
276	E. E. Radabaugh	Vera	12/26	93	19	
277		Ethel	12/17	95	17	
278		Olney	8/28	01	11	
279		Charles	7/14	01	8	
280		Grace	1/8	07	6	
281	John Wing	Columbia	2/23	01	12	
282		Gaylord	3/17	03	10	
283	H. E. Jackman	Chas.	2/24	98	14	
284		Elizabeth	11/14	01	11	
285		Richard	12/12	04	8	
286	Adam Treesh	Helen	8/5	03	9	
287		Marie	5/16	06	6	
288	James Treesh	Edward	3/8	06	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3					Mrs. Jacob Werner	
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3					John Radabaugh	
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3					Lottie Radabaugh	
	1	3						
1		3					John Wing	
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3					H.E. Jackman	
	1	3						
	1	3					Adam Treesh	
1		3					James Treesh	
12	10							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
289	Ozro Richey	Bland	5/11	02	10	
290		Grace	5/24	03	9	
291		Harold	9/26	05	7	
292	Daniel Hamman	Otis	3/15	01	11	
293		Naomi	3/15	04	9	
294		Leslie Gall	4/23	94	19	
295	Seth Wood	Wayne	4/30	96	16	
296		Seth	4/27	99	13	
297	W. A. Howard	Blanche	9/15	01	12	
298		Herbert	8/29	03	10	
299	Andrew Everhart	Otis	12/12	01	12	
300	Elmer Oberlin	Gertrude	3/31	03	10	
301	Byron Collins	Gordon	5/29	94	18	
302		Coral	3/25	92	20	
303		Ancil	2/9	00	12	
304		Towas	12/6	03	9	
305		Sheldon	7/12	06	6	
306	Allen Hamman	Shirley	9/5	00	12	
307	John Hampshire	Ervin	4/24	94	18	
308		Roy	3/9	96	16	
309		Norah	7/19	98	14	
310	Benj. Lowe	Elsie Hamman	6/12	94	18	
311		Russell Hamman	5/4	99	13	
312		Lester Bowlby	3/7	97	16	
313	Delbert Gertner	Cecil	10/17	02	10	
314		Owen	2/12	05	8	
315	H. Beard	Artie	2/8	97	16	
316		Harley	4/10	02	11	
317		Harold	12/6	05	7	
318	Martin White	Mamie	8/20	94	18	
319	Gilbert Greenwood	Ray	3/22	93	19	
320	Shauncy Baxter	Wayne	5/4	99	13	
321		Anna	8/3	02	12	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		3	35	14				
	1	3						
1		3					Ozro Richey	
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3					Daniel Hamman	
1		3						
1		3					Mrs. Rebecca Wood	
	1	3						
1		3					C.A. Howard	
1		4					Andrew Everhart	
	1	5					Elmer Oberlin	
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5					Geo. Byron Collins	
1		5					Allen Hamman	
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5					John E Hampshire	
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5					Benj. Lowe	
1		5						
1		6					Adelbert Gurtner	
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5					Henry Beard	
	1	4					Martin White	
1		2					Gilbert Greenwood	
		2					Chauncey Butler	
	1	2						
22	11							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Lenore Ball			14	
	Effie Lindblom	Jan. 1	190	12	East Chicago Ind.
	Anna Ball			12	
	Howard Gridenberger			11	
	Oland Fetter			12	
	Fay Hauerstock			6	
	Ada Sattison			5	
	Doras McIntosh			6	
	Arlington "			7	
	Lethel Mann			12	
	Leslie Mann			10	
	Waldo Mann			7	
	Chester Shultz			6	
	Charles Morrison			6	
	Carolton Miser			9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
		8						
	1	8					Mary Sattison	
		8						
		8						
		8						
		8						
		8						
		8						
		8						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 173 through 188

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

190

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	23	17			40	
2	17	14			31	
3	28	20			48	
4	19	26			45	
5	22	16			38	
6	17	13			30	
7	16	15			31	
8	11	13			24	
9	20	14			34	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	173	148			321	

State of Indiana,
.....County, } **ss:**

Before me,....., ***personally came***

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

.....
Trustee.

.....1913.

.....
President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 35 R. 14 ,
T. ..... R. ..... ,
T. ..... R. ..... ,
T. ..... R. ..... ,
T. ..... R. ..... ,
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. ..... ,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... ..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

192

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

..... County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
County of ..... } SS:

I, Oliver Oberlin *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

Oliver Oberlin *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st *day of* May *1913.*

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Grant — { Township, Town or City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By J H Reed Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they sho be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for t purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is else where should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Grant — { Township, ~~Town, City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, J H Reed *, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Grant *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

J H Reed *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 30 *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Hainer Chas	Chas Edward	4	00	12	Waterloo
"	Carl H	5	05	7	"
Rohm John	Oleta	10	93	19	"
"	Ford	9	99	13	"
"	Roy	3	97	15	"
"	Irene	12	95	17	"
"	Ginny	12	95	17	"
Rohm Daniel	Ernest	4	96	16	"
"	Russell	9	98	14	"
"	Clyde	11	04	8	"
Dull Wm	Stolen	11	94	18	"
Goodrich Orrin	Ossie	12	97	15	"
"	Edna	8	01	11	"
Clark David	Raymond	12	93	19	"
"	Sarah Belle	6	96	16	"
Bilgard Simon	Vena	2	97	16	
Husselman Louis	Clyde	3	02	11	Auburn
Rohm John	Otto	1	97	15	"
Krause John	Frank	1	94	19	"
"	Florence	9	97	15	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
1		5					Haines Chas	
1		5					"	
1		5					Rohm John	
1		5					"	
1		5					"	
+	1	5					"	
+	1	5					"	
1		5					Rohm Dan	
1		5					"	
1		5					"	
1		4/5						
	1	4/5					Goodrich Armin	
	1	4/5					"	
1		4/5					Clark David	
	1	4/5					"	
+	1	4/5					Pilgard Simon	
1		4					Huselman Louis	
1		4					Krauer John	
1		4					"	
	1	4					"	
13	7							
14	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Close B. L.	Joseph	10	94	18	Iris
"	Elbert	8	00	12	Auburn
"	Hugh	5	06	6	"
Rothgib Amos	Willis	11	97	15	"
"	Williard	"	97	15	"
Kulzner M. S.	Karl	4	96	16	"
Peckham Wm	Guy	4	02	10	"
"	Glen	10	06	6	"
Korff Fred	Alda	1	06	7	"
Husselman A. H.	Donald	5	95	18	"
"	Neiola	5	00	13	"
Zilzman H.	Russell	4	00	12	"
Dunn C	Alma	3	05	8	"
"	Canal	2	06	7	"
"	Raymond	7	07	6	"
Carpen Mrs J.	Jennea	1	00	13	"
"	Martha	9	02	10	"
Michael Blanche	Heallen	4	00	12	"
Harris Curt	Floyd	1	07	16	"
Kisen D. J.	Mabel	1	96	17	Bretten

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
13	7							
1		4					Close B. S.	
1		4					"	
1		4					"	
1		4					Rothgich Anna	
1		4					"	
1		4					Kulzner Mrs S.	
1		4					Peckhart Wm	
1		4						
	1	4					Korff Fred	
		4						
	1	4					Husselman A. Sr.	
1		4					Zitzman H.	
	1	5					Dunn C.	
1		5						
1		5						
1		1					Carpen Mrs J.	
	1	1					"	
1		1					Michael Mrs Blanche	
1		1					Harris Curtis	
	1	1					Kiser D. J.	
28	12							
15	5							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Walker Chas	Emerson	5	94	18	Waterloo
"	Reba	2	97	16	"
"	Daniel	9	99	13	"
Opedyke Raymond	Carrol	12	03	10	"
"	Oliven	3	06	6	"
Fee Clyde	Hubert	2	00	13	"
"	Georgia	6	02	12	"
"	Kenneth	4	02	11	"
"	Alien	11	05	7	"
"	Irene	"	"	"	
Kelley ~~Clyde~~	Waldo	6	03	19	"
"	Lelia	12	98	15	"
"	Charles	5	04	8	"
Weinhold Milo	Balonia	10	05	7	"
Buell Amos	Carl	10	07	16	"
Bainbridge Albert	Ray	3	06	17	Paulding
"	Erwin	6	04	18	"
	Lovina				
Riesen John	Vera	5	05	17	Waterloo
"	Helen	10	98	14	"
"	Ralph	6	01	11	"
"	Charles	9	03	8	"
Crook O. Dell	Lynn	3	98	15	"
"	Clyde	9	01	12	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
28	12							
1		1					Walker Chas	
	1	1					"	
1		1					"	
	1	1					Opedyke Daniel	
1		1					"	
1		1					Fee Clyde	
	1	1					"	
1		1					"	
	1	1					"	
	1	1					"	
1		1					Kelley Clyde	
	1	1					"	
1		1					"	
	1	1					Winchold Milo	
1		1					Budd Conrad	
1		6					Bainbridge	
1		6					"	
1	1	6					Dressler John	
	1	6					"	
1		6					"	
1		6					"	
1		6					Crooks. Dell	
1		6					"	
42	21							
14	9							

200

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Stroh Henry S.	Adria	9	84	19	Walertoo
"	Wayne	8	85	17	"
"	Morma	5	89	14	"
Eberly Theo	Harry	12	92	20	"
"	Russell	11	94	18	"
"	Ward	7	96	16	"
"	Thelma	12	98	14	"
"	Eldene	9	03	9	"
"	Nicholas	3	06	6	"
Rohm Ezra	Elzia	9	98	14	Auburn
"	Mildred	6	06	8	"
Roop Neely	Magnolia	2	02	11	"
Renee Monroe	Ralph	1	98	15	"
Stroh Marvin	Russell	11	02	10	Walertoo
Till David	Dorthy	6	95	17	"
"	Haskell	3	00	13	"
Walker John	Bertha	4	97	16	"
"	Mabel	11	95	17	"
"	Meeda	8	04	8	"
Dresler ~~Irene~~ Frank	Irene	9	04	8	"
Crooks Dicton	Bessie	7	97	15	"
"	Harry	7	99	13	"
"	Hilda	1	03	9	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
42	21							
1		6					Stroh H. S.	
1		6					"	
	1	6					"	
1		5					Eberly Theo	
1		5					"	
1		5					"	
	1	5					"	
1		5					"	
	1	5					"	
1		5					Rohm Ezra	
	1	5					"	
	1	5					Roop Wesly	
1		5					Bruce Monroe	
1		5					Stroh Manning	
	1	5					Fill Roland	
1		5					"	
	1	5					Walker John	
	1	5					"	
	1	5					"	
	1	1					Duessler Frank	
1		6					Cooks. Nicolas	
1		6					"	
	1	6					"	
53	33							
11	12							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Smith W. L	Clair	1	06	18	Bickton
"	Bessie	4	98	14	"
Stahl John	Mabel	1	00	3	Kealerton
"	Audry	10	02	11	"
"	Clark	5	07	6	"
Rugenal Mrs J.	Marion	7	94	20	Kealerton
"	Bessie	5	97	16	"
Frick John	Harvey	6	98	14	"
Luce Wm	Agness	4	98	14	"
Hallett George	Vernon	4	94	19	"
Sommerlott Ole.	Walter	10	04	8	"
Lomen Mrs Wm	Lydia	9	99	13	"
"	Mabel	9	02	10	"
"	Eulah	7	05	7	"
Albright Elmer	Howard	7	00	12	"
"	Esther	7	02	10	"
"	Lula	12	06	6	
"	Verne	5	95	18	
Albright Mary E.	Charles	12	92	20	
"	Leslie	12	93	19	
Greenfield Oliver	Thelma	6	05	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
53	33							
1		1					Smith W. L.	
	1	1						
	1	1					Stahl John	
							"	
	1	1					"	
1		1					"	
1		1					Dugeneal Wm J.	
	1	1					"	
1		1					Frick John	
	1	1					Sure Wm	
1		1					Hallett George	
1		1					Sommerlot Fr.	
	1	1					Lauer Mrs Ann	
	1	1					"	
	1	1					"	
1		1					Albright Elmer	
	1	1					"	
	1	1					"	
1		1					"	
1		1					Albright Mary	
1		1					"	
	1	1					Greenfield Alice	
63	44							
10	11							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Myers Wm	Florence	10	98	14	Waterloo
"	Chester	6	00	12	"
"	Russell	1	02	10	"
"	Alfred	9	05	7	"
Oakley Lawrence	Harry	9	05	18	"
"	Kattie	10	08	16	"
"	Stella	10	00	12	"
"	Alfreda	1	03	9	"
"	Karl	9	06	6	"
Minnmous Orrin	Ralph	5	06	6	"
Rumm Wm	Lenta	12	98	14	"
Myers Wm	Harry	7	92	20	Hickville
"	Jessie	7	98	14	"
Miscen Martin	Joseph	8	01	12	Waterloo
Millen Mrs J.	Jay	8	94	18	"
"	William	10	96	16	"
Raey Mora	Lawrence	4	94	19	"
"	Helen	1	96	17	"
"	Leonard	5	98	14	"
Mellon John	Blanche	8	02	11	"
Bracon Harry	Marie	8	97	15	Huntington
"	Dorthy	1	99	14	"
"	Harriett	11	00	12	"
Sneemaker " Mrs	Rhena	4	94	19	Waterloo
"	Maude	10	97	14	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
53	44	1					Myers Sam	
1		1					"	
1		1					"	
1		1					"	
1		6					Oakly Lawrence	
	1	6					"	
	1	6					"	
1		6					"	
1		6					"	
1		6					Simmons Orrin	
	1	6					Dennis Sam	
1		6					Myers Sam	
	1	6						
1		5					Misen Joseph	
1		5						
1		5						
1		5					Racy Mora	
	1	5					"	
1		5					"	
	1	5					Mellon John	
	1	5					Brown Henry	
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
66	56							

206

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Reed, J. H.	Edna	3	98	14	Walertoo
Trail Sherman	Clelia	5	97	15	"
Stroh, Marvin E.	Russell				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
46	56	5					Reed J. H.	
	1	5					Frail Sherman	
66	58	6						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 209 through 236

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

238

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	24	20			44	
2						
3						
4	15	7				
5	21	20				
6	8	9				
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	68	56			124	

State of Indiana,
DeKalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, J. H. Reed *, personally came* J. H. Reed *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

4/30 *1913.*

J. H. Reed
Trustee.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. .... *R.* .....,.....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T..... *R.* ... ,
T. *R.* .....
T...... *R.* .....,.....
T. .... *R.*..... .....
T...... *R.* .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation..... County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... .... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

240

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Grant { Township, Town, City.

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

..... County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } SS:

I, J. H. Reed the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Grant Twp in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

J. H. Reed Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29th day of April 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT., INDPLS

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Jackson { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By S. H. Nugen Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and to[illegible] should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all [illegible]ses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording o[illegible] data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, fam[illegible] absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all chil[illegible]en enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, [illegible]n o city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) **Do not enumerate married people.**

(b) **Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.**

(c) **Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.**

(d) **Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.**

(e) **Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.**

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Jackson { Township, ~~Town, City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb **County, ss:**

I, S. H. Nugen, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Jackson *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

S. H. Nugen *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

242

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

..... { Township, Town or City, } ..... County, Indiana.

By..... ..... *Trustee.*

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

..... { Township, Town, City, } ..... County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, *County, ss:*

I, ..., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Alex Culbertson	Alice Culbertson	1/28	1893	20	Dekalb
	Nellie	9/18	1895	17	"
	Ross	12/16	1898	14	"
	Vernon	2/13	1902	11	"
Philip D Carper	Hugh Carper	1/15	1897	16	"
	Nellie Carper	5/1	1900	12	
F A Provines	Milo Provines	6/23	1894	18	"
	Frank	1/19	1898	15	
	Hellen	2/21	1902	11	
James G George	Ralph George	11/7	1893	19	
	Howard "	1/19	1899	14	
	Vernice	3/22	1900	13	
Aaron Carper	Franklin Carper	7/28	1895	17	
Frank Limbrook	Harid Limbrook	9/18	1904	8	
Lorence Hanes	George Hanes	8/25	1894	18	
Samantha Williams	William Harnish		1894	18	
Ray Brazer	Ruth Brazer	2/21	1907	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	1	33	13				B H Pugsley
	1							
1								
1							DeEtta Culbertson	
1								
	1						Philip S Carper	
1								
1								
	1						J A Provines	
1								
1								
	1						M E Gregg	
1							S J Carper	
	1						J G Limbrook	
1							Lorence Hanes	
1							Samantha Williams	
	1						Ray Brazier	
10	7							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age	PLACE.
Andrew McClellan	J. A. McClellan	1/3	1895	18	Dekalb
	Ora "	10/16	1898	14	"
E E Waller	Hurby Waller	7/15	1896	16	
Jacob Maggimis	~~Emma Maggimis~~				
	Elias Maggimis	3/5	1896	17	"
	Clarence "	12/25	1898	15	"
Thomas Harner	Chester Harner	7/8	1896	18	"
	Beatris	9/16	1898	14	
Alpheus McClellan	Hazel McClellan	3/22	1898	15	"
	Margaretta "	4/3	1904	8	"
Michael Hanes	Hazel Hanes	2/18	1896	17	Steuben co
August Dammon	W D Dammon	10/19	1893	19	Dekalb
	Burnie	3/8	1896	17	
	Bertha	11/20	1898	14	
	Manilla	5/18	1902	11	
Martha Forsythe	Pearl Forsythe	10/4	1896	16	
W D Miller	Philip Kline	6/22	1895	17	Steuben co
H D Buttermare	Chester Buttermare	4/18	1899	13	Paulding co ohio
	Velma "	10/12	1901	11	
Sarah A Provins	Catharine Provins	2/18	1893	20	Dekalb co
	Rachel	6/12	1894	18	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
1		2	33	13				D H Rugen
1		2					Andrew McClellan	
1							Martha Walter	"
1								
1							Sarah Maggimis	
1								
	1						Lina Harner	
	1							
	1						Alpheus McClellan	
	1						Mitchel Hanes	
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						Louisa Dammar	
1							Martha Forrythe	
1							W D Miller	
1								
	1						Mrs Nitta Buttermore	
	1							
	1						Sarah A Provines	
10	10	10						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Samuel Pomroy	Donald Pomroy	8/17	1903	9	Dekalb
Joseph Gallers	Percy Gallers	1/5	1887	16	"
Perry Bovines	Verah Bovines	10/7	1903	9	
	Bert "	11/16	1905	7	
William Barnhart	Fred Barnhart	1/15	1895	18	Michigan
	Gladys "	5/27	1898	14	"
	Carl	12/19	1901	11	
Martin Peters	Ralph Peters	1/21	1906	6	Dekalb Co
J. E. Kerter	Maud Kerter	10/18	1897	15	"
Frank Magginnis	Arthur Magginnis	4/29	1906	6	
Miranda Walters	Wilber E Walter	2/23	1895	18	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		2	33	13			S D Pomroy	S H Tuger
1							Joseph Zolle	
	1							
1							P M Provines	
1								
	1						William Bornhart	
1								
1							Jezel Peters	attends No 5
	1						J E Kerter	
1							Sarah Maggimis	
1							Miranda Walter	
8	3							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Charles Wilson	Mozrel Wilson	5/1	1897	15	Defiance
	Lilly "	6/16	1900	12	
	Ross	2/18	1903	10	
L. D. Robbins	Lesley Robbins	4/1	1893	20	
	Mabel "	7/4	1898	13	
	George	2/22	1903	10	
	Leola	3/1	1905	8	
Orran McCarr	Walter Carr	5/7	1892	20	
	George "	7/19	1895	14	
John Cupp	Garnett Cupp	4/28	1904	11	
Ira C. Williams	Pauline Williams	9/18	1902	10	
Elmer Weaver	Charles Weaver	1/9	1895	18	Huron Co Ohio
	Harlan, A	12/22	1895	14	Williams " "
	Homer, E	10/18	1901	11	Defiance Co
	Alvin J	8/28	1903	9	"
	Anna	10/2	1905	7	
	Willis	4/19	1907	6	
Mrs George E. Carey	Everett Carey	12/4	1902	11	Ohio
	Alvin	9/15	1904	9	"
Mrs Egbert Tounley	Mabel Tounley	11/30	1896	16	Defiance
	Gladys	11/16	1898	14	
Oliver Gromlin	Lester Gromlin	3/1	1901	12	
	Francis "	5/30	1906	7	
	Oliver "			6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
1		3	33	13				B. H. Pugsley
	1							
1							Charles Wilson	
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Viola Robbins	
1								
1							A M Carr	
1							Hester Crept	
	1						Ira Williams	
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1							Elmer L Weaver	
1								
1							Mrs Geo E Carey	
	1							
	1						Mrs Clara Townley	
1								
	1						Mrs A M Gromlin	
15	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Elmer Haynes	Jay Haynes	6/10	1892	20	Dekalb
	Nevada "	7/10	1895	14	"
	Forrest "	3/7	1901	12	
George Dilmars	Lloyd Dilmars	12/6	1897	15	"
James Dewitt	Harry Dewitt	12/19	1894	18	
	Carl	5/8	1899	14	
	Mary	3/30	1901	12	
	Charles	11/6	1904	9	
	Earl	12/29	1906	7	
Charles Cochran	Allen Cochran	11/27	1896	14	
	Pauline "	9/22	1898	14	
	George "	12/28	1900	12	
	Ralph	4/19	1908	9	Auburn
	Waldoo	2/1	1909	8	Dekalb
	Lowel	1/3	1907	6	"
Herman Kessler	Forrest Kesler	7/20	1893	19	Dekalb
Thomas Dildard	Wilber Dildard	7/21	1894	16	"
George Cool	Philip Cool	1/9	1893	20	
	Hiram	10/2	1906	16	
Wm Rhodiffer	Lewis Rhodiffer	10/23	1892	20	
James J Miller	Loyd Miller	4/27	1899	14	
Amey A Weaver	Ruth Weaver	5/2	1904	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1	33	3	33	13				D H Pugsen
1								
1							Ella Haynes	
1							Geo M Ditmars	
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1							John Dewitt	
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1							Charles Cochran	
1								
1							H W Kasler	
1							Maggie Delgard	
1								
1							Della Coal	
1							Nannie R Rhodeffer	
1							Jenna Miller	
	1						Amey Weaver	
18	4							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
William Steffen	Mary Steffen	8/20	1898	14	Dekalb
	Fred	6/26	1903	10	
	James	2/8	1904	9	
	George	3/26	1906	7	
Isaac Barrick	Benjamin Barrick	6/14	1893	19	
	Arthur "	12/11	1894	18	
	Malinda	2/5	1897	16	
	Romeo	6/24	1899	13	
	Dorah	3/11	1902	11	
Wm Bailey	Arthur Bailey	8/8	1895	17	Dekalb
	Forrest "	3/9	1900	13	
Samuel Carnahan	Nellie Carnahan	1/29	1899	14	
	Maple	6/22	1901	11	
	Edith	9/22	1906	6	
Elmer Hull	Harry Hull	12/9	1892	20	
Arthur Leupp	Donald Leupp	3/28	1907	6	
George R King	Rosey King	7/8	1897	15	Michigan
	Carey "	10/15	1899	13	"
	Romalie	9/29	1903	9	
	Olive J	1/14	1906	6	
	Lewis R McDougal	4/20	1893	19	
Edward Haynes	Gerald Haynes	5/1	1903	9	Dekalb
	Everett	11/19	1906	6	
Arthur Thomas	Arno Thomas	9/20	1905	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	3	33	13				B H Pugh
1								
1								
1							W E Stoffer	
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Catherine Berwick	
1								
1							Mrs Wm Bailey	
	1							
	1							
	1						Samuel Carnahan	
1							Catharine Hull	
1							Arthur Crupp	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							George R King	
1								
2							Ed Haynes	
1								
							A R Thomas	
14	10							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
George J Mitchell	Martha Mitchell	2/4	1894	12	Dekalb
	James	10/30	1896	16	
	Ray	12/21	1898	15	
	Minney	11/11	1901	12	
	Charles	11/20	1903	9	
	Ella	2/22	1906	7	
John Ondroc	Drucel Ondroc	12/8	1893	18	Austria
	Francis Joitic		1904	9	
James Beaty	Joey Beaty	8/2	1895	17	Dekalb
	Gladis	10/7	1897	15	
	Mary	11/-	1899	13	
	Virgil	9/28	1904	6	Michigan
Daniel Daugherty	Maud Daugherty			7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	3	33	13				
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Geo J. Mitchell	
1								
	1						John Ondroc	
1	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Ida A Beaty	
	1							Not at Home 5 H Ang
5	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
T. H. Elson	Lester Elson	2/9	1899	14	Dekalb
J. G. Lawhead	Nixon Lawhead	4/28	1892	20	
Wm Armstrong	George Armstrong	9/18	1900	12	
James Ferguson	Arthur Ferguson	8/14	1901	11	
	Chalmer "	10/15	1904	8	
Paul Leis	Verniza Leis	11/2	1892	20	Huron Ohio
	Ambrose	11/15	1894	15	
	Pauline	11/18	1898	14	Paulding "
	Agnes	11/28	1900	12	
	Alfred	12/28	1902	10	
	Angeline	2/17	1905	8	
	Grace	4/9	1907	6	Dekalb
Samuel Dore	Garnett Dore	6/22	1899	13	
J. S. Weaver	Mary Weaver	10/14	1893	19	
B. H. Mugan	John Mugan	7/14	1892	20	
	Lelah "	5/17	1894	18	
	Frank	4/14	1896	17	
	Hazel	3/18	1899	15	
	Harald	6/15	1901	11	
John Malzfeld	Minnie Malzfeld	5/25	1898	14	
Margaretta Dulaney	Jeanney Dulaney	6/22	1895	17	
	Ving	8/27	1899	14	
	Albert	1/26	1901	12	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		4	33	13			Mrs L H Elbon	D H Rugen
1							Eliza Lowhead	
1							Wm Armstrong	
1								
1							Mrs James Gurgason	
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1						Mary Leis	
	1						Samuel Doal	
	1						Mrs J S Wianer	
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
1							D H Rugen	
	1						John Matzfell	
	1							
	1							
1							Margaret A Dawsey	
11	12							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
A A Pindland	Minnie Pindland	10/6	1892	20	Detroit
	Alvin	5/5	1894	18	
	Stella	9/14	1895	17	
	Mary	4/14	1898	14	
	Ray	9/10	1902	10	
	Carl	9/30	1904	8	
	Vorda M	3/24	1907	6	
John Hattan	John Shffer	3/6	1900	13	
	Earnest Hattan	11/13	1900	12	
	Era	2/24	1902	11	
John Dosch	Franklin Dosch	5/30	1904	6	
Ted Teagler	Thedford Teagler	5/12	1904	8	
	Lavotan	12/21	1900	12	
Philip Haber					
	Ella			15	
	Ora			13	
	Albert			13	
	Hilda			9	
	Irene			11	
	Clara			5	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4	33	13				D H Rugen
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1						A A Rendlond	
1								
1								
1							Minnie Hutton	
1							Mrs John Dasch	
1								
1							Mrs Josie Keagler	
5	4	4						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Elzie Maggini	Howard Maggini	7/30	1905	7	Dekalb
Mathias Showdel	Charles Showdel	5/23	1894	18	Dekalb
	Anthony "	8/7	1898	13	
Mrs. D E Ezrig	Ruth Ezrig	3/2	1895	18	Dekalb
	Kate	3/27	1901	12	
Charles Peters	Agnes Peters	4/16	1900	13	
	Bernice	5/6	1902	11	
	Myrtle	4/26	1904	9	
A Ballard	James Ballard	8/28	1902	11	Hamilton Co Ohio
	Alice	9/24	1904	8	
	Eunie	6/6	1906	6	
James Friend	Cecil Friend	3/26	1904	9	Dekalb
	George	3/13	1907	6	
Aaron Geisinger	Clara Geisinger	2/17	1895	18	Dekalb
Edward Peters	Walter Peters	6/12	1904	8	
	Hellen "	10/7	1906	6	
Joseph Farver	Ruth Farver	1/14	1906	7	
Edward Baldorf	Floyd Baldorf	12/14	1896	16	
	Arlow	10/23	1899	13	
Alva Crabill	Vera Crabill	9/3	1906	7	
Charles Bartels	Ralph Bartels	2/10	1894	19	
	Paul	2/3	1897	16	

Male.—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female.—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		5	38	18			Lois Maggimis	D H Duque
1								
1							Clara Shawdel	
	1							
	1						Millie Ezzig	
	1							
	1							
	1						Charles Potts	
1								
	1							
	1						a Ballard	
1								
1							J M Friend	
	1							
1								
	1						Edward Peters	
	1						Joseph J Farrer	
1								
1							Ed Batdorf	
	1						Mrs Clara Crobill	
1								
1							Chas W Bartlett	
11	11							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Franklin Glass	Carrey Glass	6/1	1824	18	Putman Co ohio
	alfred	8/5	1900	12	
	Margaretta	9/18	1906	6	
Michael Shawdel	Ora Shawdel	5/22	1906	6	Dekalb
W B Preston	Grace Preston	10/10	1899	13	Dekalb
	Harold	12/20	1901	11	allyn Co
Brice W Sawyer	Lauron Sawyer	2/14	1907	6	Dekalb
Fredric Miller	John Miller	7/14	1893	20	Dekalb
	Charles	11/28	1900	12	
	Frank	4/28	1903	9	
	Fredric	10/30	1905	7	
James D[illegible]	Berry Kearns	10/25	1904	4	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5-	33	13				
1								
	1						Elizabeth Glass	
1		5-					Michael J Shawdel	
	1							
1							Wm W B Preston	
1							Brice W Sawyer	
1								
1								
1								
1							Ella Miller	
	1						Lovina Done	
8	4							

266

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
C B Warstler	Mandy Warstler	5/2	1893	14	Dekalb
	Ralph	4/15	1895	12	
	Emma	11/28	1896	13	
	Mary	3/13	1899	14	
	Ada	4/5	1905	8	
Alva Hamilton	Arthur Warstler	11/27	1896	16	
	Lorene	1/31	1899	14	
	Verrica	10/10	1905	8	
	Harry	4/	1905	8	
Martin Wagoner	Lorance Wagoner	3/25	1908	10	
Emmet J Armstrong	Ray Armstrong	1/7	1900	13	
	Charles	5/3	1902	10	
M A High Dec	Nellie High	1/24	1898	18	
W B Berry	Florence Berry	8/24	1893	19	
	Mary	12/24	1896	16	
Guy M Strong	Lovina Strong	1/18	1897	16	
	George	7/4	1902	10	
	Kenneth D	2/9	1907	6	
W E Wyatt	Hazel Wyatt	9/26	1894	15	
George Leyman	Guy Leyman	7/27	1898	14	
	Lola	11/5	1899	13	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6	33	13				
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						O Worster	
1								
1								
	1							
	1						Nancy Worster	
1							Inez Wagoner	
1								
1							E J Armstrong	
	1						Sam High	
	1							
	1						W B Berry	
1								
	1							
	1						Guy Strang	
	1						Jennie Wyatt	
1								
	1						Allie Lagoman	
8	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Albert Houghton	Sarah Houghton	7/22	1894	18	DeKalb
	Rosco	5/8	1896	16	
	Paul	10/15	1901	11	
	Ruth	9/20	1903	9	Michigan
	Lela	9/24	1906	6	DeKalb
J C Stafford	Nellie Stafford	7/28	1893	19	
Rufus Strong	Hazel Strong	2/5	1895	17	
L J Farver	Floyd Farver	3/15	1893	20	
	Harold "	11/18	1894	18	
	Alta	4/2	1903	10	
	Zella	8/26	1906	7	
Jerre E Walton	Floyd Walton	2/23	1896	17	
Riley M Johnson	Roscoe Johnson	6/5	1895	17	
	Ethel	2/6	1897	16	
Charles O. Eseley	Ribby Glass	3/17	1896	17	Wanwatosa Ohio
	Grace	5/21	1897	15	
	Earl	3/2	1899	14	
	Franklin	12/27	1900	12	
	Paul	12/15	1902	10	
	Bernice	8/25	1904	8	
	Robert	2/19	1906	7	
Ervin White	Lucy Witterbach	8/22	1899	18	Ohio

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6	33	13				
1								
1								
	1							
	1						C A Houghton	
	1						Ida Stafford	
	1						Rufus Strong	
1								
1								
	1							
	1						J L Farver	
1							Almedia Watson	
1								
	1						Riley M Johnson	
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1							Nellie L Earley	
	1						Erwin M White	
10	12							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
A M Furnish	Paul Furnish	4/2	1894	19	Deshalb
George W Bain	Gladys Walton	10/30	1899	13	
Andrew Sponhauer	Mary Sponhauer	8/17	1897	15	
	Minnie	12/4	1899	13	
	Grace	7/3	1902	10	
Clarence Conner	Lena Conner	1/25	1903	10	
	Marie	1/8	1905	8	
Jacob Gratz	Ruth Gratz	4/29	1894	19	
Orange Carnahan	Allen Carnahan	2/24	1905	8	
Ralph Furnish	Delbert Furnish	11/30	1905	7	
	Majore	3/25	1907	6	Lagrange Co
Frank Jeiff	Henry Jeiff	8/18	1894	18	Allyn Co Ind
	Earnest	2/28	1896	17	
	Alexis	5/28	1899	13	
	Bernard	8/14	1901	11	
	Paul	12/13	1904	8	
W B Budd	Delle Budd	1/18	1898	15	Putman Co Ohio
	Earnest	4/18	1899	14	
	Madge	2/13	1905	11	
	Dorthey	5/18	1903	8	
	John	4/6	1906	7	Deshalb
Charles G Birkhof	Mary Birkhof	6/27	1906	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	33	15			Mrs Sylva Furnish	
	1						Mrs George Watson	
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs A E Spanhower	
	1							
	1						Clarence Conner	
	1						Jacob Gratz	
1							O B Carnahan	
1								
	1						R E Furnish	
1								
1								
1								
1								
1							Ellia Griffe	
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1							W B Budd	
	1						Charles Bishop	
10	12							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Ollman Irvin	Rolland Irvin	4/16	1897	16	Dekalb
	Mable	4/10	1904	9	
	Nellie	2/28	1906	7	
George Rinehold	Agnes Rinehold	6/23	1906	15	Dekalb
George McNutt	Lemon McNutt	4/21	1894	17	
J. F. Davis	Georgie Davis	9/11	1892	20	
Noah M. Gerig	Grace Gerig	5/25	1896	16	
	Joseph "	12/14	1898	14	
	Faldie "	5/31	1902	10	
	Farrert	6/8	1904	8	
	Virgil	5/30	1906	7	
Jacob Gehndner	Elza Gehndner	11/26	1898	14	
W. A. Guilford	Mabel Guilford	6/30	1898	14	
	Verah "	8/26	1900	12	
	Raymon	11/28	1902	10	
	Merl	5/31	1904	8	
	Howard	7/24	1906	6	
T. G. McNamara	Mary McNamara	7/29	1892	20	
	Clay	11/9	1894	18	
Edmun Myers	Blonch Myers	4/1	1894	18	
	Walter Cook	5/21	1904	8	Allyan Co
C. H. Bartels	Marie Bartels	12/12	1894	18	Dekalb
P. P. Lochner	Guy Lochner	7/1	1892	20	
	Mabel "	5/26	1894	18	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	33	13				S H Mugan
	1							
	1						Almon Irwin	
	1						George Rinehold	
1							Mrs Geo McNutt	
	1						J L Davis	
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1							Noah McGeorge	
1							J J Johnson	
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1							Ella Guilford	
	1							
1							L G McNamara	
	1							
1							Mrs E N Myers	
	1						C H Barlett	
1								
	1						Mrs P P Lochner	
12	12							

219

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
~~Omar Beaty~~					
Mary B Poulen	Hazel Poulen	12/23	1895	17	Dekalb
	Ellen "	7/5	1900	12	
John Steinborn	Frederic Steinborn	12/30	1892	20	Ills Co
H M Gump	Lorie Gump	10/21	1898	14	Dekalb
	Louis M	9/19	1902	11	
Clare Rinehart	Elias Rinehart	11/12	1905	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	6	33	13				
1							Mary Paulsen	
1							John Steinbarn	
	1							
	1						H M Gump	
1							J C Rinehold	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Jacob Keeler	James Keeler	3/13	1899	18	Dekalb
	Mary Keeler	5/21	1897	15	
William Kruse	Irene Kruse	5/17	1895	17	
	Fredric "	10/3	1899	14	
Samuel Hilkey	Effie Hilkey	9/17	1899	13	
Alex Freeman	Roscoe Freeman	7/31	1893	19	
	Margarett	1/30	1898	15	
E. H. Carnahan	Nellie Carnahan	4/17	1892	14	
	Jerrem	4/26	1901	12	
	M. Bell	5/29	1903	9	
Howard Helkey	Mabel Helkey	11/22	1898	14	
	Herman	9/9	1900	12	
	Hilda	3/27	1905	8	
Fredric Schultz	Mallie Schultz	12/31	1895	17	
	Ella	2/28	1901	12	
Samuel Squires	Raymon Squires	5/3	1894	17	
Henry Otto	Verda Otto	4/6	1896	17	
A. K. Scofield	Troy Scofield	5/22	1895	17	Illinois
	Olive	5/6	1898	14	"
	Walt	1/1	1905	8	Norway
Pearl Marks	Marie Marks	1/28	1904	9	Dekalb
	Irene	5/28	1906	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	33	13				B H Rieger
	1						Sarah Kurtz	
	1							
1							Mrs Wm Kruse	
	1						Mrs Sam Kilby	
1								
	1						Inez Freeman	
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs E J Carnahan	
	1							
1								
	1						Mrs Howard Hilby	
	1							
	1						Mrs Schaltz	
1							Jennie Squires	
	1						Katy [illegible]	
1								
	1							
1							Mary J Scafield	
	1							
	1						Pearl Marks	
7	15							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Perry Garmon	Ralph Garmon	3/28	1896	17	Deleall
	Clarence	12/7	1898	14	
	Raymon	4/19	1901	12	
Perry Carnahan	Dora Carnahan	10/16	1893	19	
	Alice	1/13	1899	14	
	Ray	5/26	1902	10	
	Jonez	12/8	1905	7	
C C Grimm	Gertrude Grimm	12/18	1895	17	Noble Co
	Wilda Grimm	12/19	1900	12	Dekalb
	Garrett	3/12	1902	11	
	Bohn	6/18	1903	8	
Philip Habig	Carl Habig	10/24	1894	18	
	Anna	4/23	1896	17	
	Albert	7/31	1898	14	
	Ella	7/31	1898	14	
	Rosa	6/3	1900	12	
	John	11/2	1901	11	
	Hilda	5/1	1904	8	
	Clara	12/11	1906	6	
John Baker	Goldie Baker	6/3	1899	13	
John Bowder	Esler Bowder	1/18	1905	8	
Geo T Smadle	Virgina Smadle	12/12	1906	6	
Wm McKinley	Milo McKinley	10/17	1894	18	
Albert Geier	Lulu Geier	10/21	1899	13	
Wm Gehmlner	Geraldine Gehmlner	8/2	1906	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		9	33	13				
	1							
1							Mrs Jerry Gannon	
	1							
	1							
1								
	1						Perry Carnahan	
	1							
	1							
1								
1							C C Grimm	
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1						Rosa Hohig	
	1						John E Baker	
	1						John Lawrence	
	1						Geo T Smadle	
1							Wm McKinley	
	1						albert Geier	
	1						Rosa Zehndner	
9	46							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

282

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	W W				
Dis No 1	Boys 10 girls 7				
" " 2	" 18 " 13				
" " 3	" 52 " 30				
" " 4	" 20 " 16				
" " 5	" 19 " 15				
" " 6	" 18 " 25				
" " 7	" 10 " 12				
" " 8	" 15 " 15				
" " 9	" 16 " 31				
	Totte B 178 g 164				
		342 in all			

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 33 R. 13 E, 342
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

286

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

..... County Superintendent.

..... *1913.*

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of Dekalb } ss:

I, J H Rieger *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Jackson Twp *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

J H Rieger *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* .....

T. ..... *R.* .....

T. ..... *R.* .....

T. ..... *R.* .....

T. ..... *R.* .....

T. ..... *R.* .....

T. ..... *R.* .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1..... , be transferred to..... ..... [Township, Town or City] ..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

288

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Jackson Twp. { Township, ~~Town,~~ ~~City,~~

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of Dekalb } SS:

I, S. H. Ruger *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Jackson Twp. *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

S. H. Ruger *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st *day of* May *1913.*

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Keyser { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } Dekalb County, Indiana.

By S H Downend Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Keyser { Township, ~~Town, City,~~ } Dekalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, Dekalb County, ss:

I, Samuel H Downend solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of Keyser Township, Dekalb County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

Samuel H Downend Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 10th day of April 1913.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

D C Beehler
Justice of the Peace.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

Dist 1

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Clarence Freeman	Merland Freeman	3/27	1907	6	Dekalb	Co
Frank Fluke	Philip Fluke	6/25	1899	19	"	"
	George Fluke	10/26	1898	15	"	"
Sherman Hampshire	Serge Hampshire	9/30	1904	9	Ohio	"
Arthur Stoak	Roy E Stoak	2/14	1899	17	Dekalb	Co
	Howard Stoak	6/2	1898	14	"	"
	Erwen Stoak	8/14	1904	5	"	"
	Ada Stoak	2/8	1906	7	"	"
William Church	Ira Church	1/1	1905	8	Ohio	
	Florence Church	7/5	1907	6	Dekalb	Co
Jackson Long	Edna Long	1/3	1899	18	"	"
	Hazle Long	9/11	1897	19	"	"
	Nelly Long	7/11	1899	13	"	"
	Donald Long	2/14	1901	12	"	"
	Hellen Long	1/31	1907	6	"	"
Wilson Grogg	Earnest Grogg	4/2	1897	19	"	"
Oscar Grogg	Edeth Grogg	2/11	1899	14	"	"
	~~Jay Grogg~~	4/12	1899	13		
	George Grogg	11/9	1902	10	"	"
	Howard Grogg	5/14	1905	7	"	"
Franklin Teeters	Mary Teeters	9/25	1899	19	"	"
	Ruth Teeters	8/5	1899	17	"	"
	Ethelinda Teeters	7/23	1900	13	"	"
	Esther Teeters	8/9	1902	11	"	"
	Washington Teeters	2/22	1905	10	"	"
	Anna Teeters	3/3	1905	8	"	"
Joseph Cochran	Lloyd Cochran	3/23	1895	18	"	"
E H Chitenden	John Chitenden	3/14	1899	19	"	"
	Dorthy Chitenden	11/29	1899	14	"	"
	Hilda Chitenden	6/12	1901	11	"	"
Franklin Grogg	Chester Grogg	7/27	1899	19	"	"
Benny Boyer	Fred Boyer	9/29	1907	6	"	"
Alvin Bushra	Mildred Bushra	6/26	1902	11	"	"
L. M. Babbitt	Elletta Babbitt	9/29	1897	16	"	"
Ben Lockwood	Georgie Lockwood	3/29	1907	6	"	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		1	35	12			Clarence Freeman	
1		"	"	"			Frank Fluke	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Sherman Hampshire	
1		"	"	"			arthur Stasah	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			William Church	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Jackson Long	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Wilson Grogg	
	1	"	"	"			Oscar Grogg	
1	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Franklin Peters	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Joseph Cochran	
1		"	"	"			E. H. Chitenden	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Franklin Grogg	
1		"	"	"			Lorz Boyer	
1		"	"	"			alvin Bushwa	
	1	"	"	"			S. M. Babett	
	1	"	"	"			Bert Bockwood	
17	18							

294

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

Dis # 2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
David Combs	Hugh Combs	11/3	1899	14	Dekalb	Co
Percy Walburn	Marie Walburn	9/2	1899	14	"	"
	Erma Walburn	2/13	1899	14	"	"
Milton Hathaway	Roy Hathaway	4/3	1907	6	"	"
Henry Yarde	Merit Yarde	10/1	1894	18	"	"
	Ruth Yarde	11/27	1899	17	"	"
	Ralph Yarde	7/23	1899	14	"	"
	Syda Yarde	12/3	1901	11	"	"
	Morris Yarde	12/10	1905	8	"	"
	Rose Yarde	11/4	1906	6	"	"
David Yarde	Leland Yarde	10/29	1905	8	"	"
	Edna Yarde	9/15	1900	12	"	"
Edward Sherman	Roy Sherman	9/9	1894	14	"	"
	Grace Sherman	7/23	1894	17	"	"
	Melvin Sherman	10/25	1897	15	"	"
	Russel Sherman	10/11	1899	13	"	"
	Dolly Sherman	8/15	1902	11	"	"
	Ethal Sherman	10/30	1905	8	"	"
	Cecil Sherman	2/20	1908	6	"	"
William Haynes	Arthur Haynes	2/18	1904	9	"	"
	Florence Haynes	1/29	1906	7	"	"
Levi Shirk	Eva Shirk	2/24	1899	14	"	"
	Grace Shirk	4/13	1901	12	"	"
	Walter Shirk	5/23	1903	10	"	"
	Harry Shirk	1/9	1905	8	"	"
	Fay Shirk	8/5	1907	6	"	"
Andrew Seib	Walter Seib	1/9	1899	18	"	"
Frank Miller	Fonda Miller	11/9	1901	11	"	"
	Manford Miller	10/4	1905	9	"	"
	Syda Miller	12/1	1904	8	"	"
	Paul Miller	8/10	1906	6	"	"
C H Shull	Bannee Shull	8/11	1899	18	Allen	Co
	Sylvan Shull	7/28	1899	13	"	"
	Dale Shull	2/18	1902	11	"	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		2	33	12			David Comly	
	1	"	"	"			Jerry Walburn	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			milton Hathaway	
1		"	"	"			Henry yarde	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1	1	"	"	"			David yarde	
	1	"	"	"			Edward Sherman	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			William Haynes	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			S. M. Shirk	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			andrew Geib	
	1	"	"	"			Frank Miller	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
19	16							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Sapp	Henry Sapp	8/31	1894	14	Dekalb Co
	Clarence Sapp	9/5	1896	13	" "
Harry Deihl	Earnest Deihl	5/8	1900	12	" "
George Dehich	Earl Dehich	3/15	1904	8	Noble Co
J. F. Denson	Gaylord Denson	5/20	1900	12	Dekalb Co
Irvin Imler	Georgie Imler	2/22	1893	20	" "
	Bennett Imler	11/15	1905	8	" "
Clyde Groff	George Groff	7/31	1903	10	" "
C. E. Sherman	Dorthu Sherman	5/18	1899	13	" "
	Hazle Sherman	5/14	1905	7	" "
B. M. Brieker	Izola Brieker	3/4	1904	8	" "
Silas Hathaway	Hilda Hathaway	12/7	1899	14	" "
	Don Hathaway	3/9	1903	10	" "
Wm Putt	Douglas Putt	5/22	1902	10	" "
	Ella Putt	4/30	1900	13	" "
	Pearl Putt	2/28	1905	8	" "
William Swanlish	Fay Swanlish	6/9	1901	11	" "
William Martz	Thella Martz	7/9	1901	11	" "
	Wilda Martz	5/21	1907	6	" "
David Hoover	Louis Hoover	11/8	1899	18	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		2	33	12			John Sapp	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Harry Deihl	
	1	"	"	"			George Dehaick	
1		"	"	"			E E Denson	
	1	"	"	"			Irvin Imler	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Clyde Gregg	
	1	"	"	"			C. E. Newman	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			B. M. Bucka	
	1	"	"	"			Silas Hathaway	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Wm Putt	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			William Swandish	
	1	"	"	"			William Murtz	
	1	"	"	"			David Hoover	
1		"	"	"				
8	12							

300

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

Dis #9

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Mason	Eloy Mason	8/20	1904	8	allen co
	Floyd mason	4/20	1904	6	Dekalb co
William Gump	nellie Gump	5/17	1903	9	" "
	Forest Gump	7/1	1900	12	" "
Perry Depew	Ralph Depew	5/13	1900	12	" "
~~Page Hathaway~~	Herald Depew	7/15	1902	10	" "
Page Hathaway	Jennie Hathaway	3/4	1900	13	" "
	Eleie Hathaway	7/20	1902	10	" "
	mabel Hathaway	1/15	1904	9	" "
	Elmer Hathaway	7/30	1907	6	" "
Henry Davidson	Fanny Davidson	9/13	1899	20	" "
	Eleie Davidson	9/23	1899	15	" "
	Walter Davidson	4/26	1899	17	" "
	Loyd Davidson	8/6	1904	8	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		9	9	12			John Mason	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			William Gump	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Perry Depew	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Cazi Halbury	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	1					
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1								
1		"	"	"				
8	6							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Edward Riccius	Harry Riccius	8/29	1904	7	~~Dekalb Co~~
William Jordan	Leslie Jordan	5/14	1894	20	" "
	Elza Jordan	9/26	1896	17	" "
	Velma Jordan				
D. H. Downend	Jay Downend	5/19	1897	17	" "
Milo Bruce	Hazle Bruce	8/18	1892	20	allen Co
	Florence Bruce	2/20	1894	19	" "
John Cramer	Paris Cramer	6/25	1895	17	noble Co
	Hellen Cramer	7/20	1904	9	" "
	Franklin Cramer	4/28	1905	7	" "
Oliver Hagg	marie Hagg	5/22	1904	8	Dekalb Co
J. A. Grubb	Hazle Grubb	5/7	1894	18	noble "
Herman Brosenk	Freeman McKinley	3/4	1895	15	Dekalb
	Mabel McKinley	7/7	1900	12	" "
	Florence McKinley	4/9	1904	12	" "
W. J. Cartright	Viola Cartright	5/10	1904	8	Steuben Co
C. M. Shives	William Shives	8/14	1900	12	michigan
	arthur Shives	8/16	1904	6	noble Co
Eva Harvey	Nellie Harvey	9/9	1897	16	Dekalb Co
	Mabel Harvey	4/14	1899	14	" "
Henry Rogers	Cecil Rogers	11/7	1900	12	" "
	Charlotte Rogers	8/23	1904	8	" "
Lyda Probst	Wanda Probst	5/9	1899	19	" "
	Ralph Probst	5/24	1903	13	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		4	33	12			Edward Riccius	
1		"	"	"			William Jordan	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			S. H. Downend	
	1	"	"	"			Milo Bruce	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Oliver Hagg	
	1	"	"	"			G. A. Grubb	
1		"	"	"			Herman Brosemer	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			W. E. Cartright	
1		"	"	"			C. M. Shives	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Eva Harvey	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Henry Rogers	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
11	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
alfred H Belt	merle Belt	1/2	1897	16	mungeland
	Rena H Belt	1/24	1900	13	"
	Clorance A Belt	1/25	1904	7	Dekalb Co
James McDermott	Francis McDermott	9/29	1894	18	" "
A. D. Dehomp	Ray Dehomp	6/2	1899	13	Huntington Co
Lewis Wells	William Wells	5/15	1904	7	Dekalb "
F. B. Smith	Gladys O Smith	7/24	1894	18	" "
Gilbert Jackson	Reba Jackson	11/8	1895	18	" "
	Nina Jackson	7/28	1897	15	" "
	Russel Jackson	4/14	1899	13	" "
	Noble Jackson	8/23	1902	11	Noble Co
	Johanna Jackson	1/28	1904	8	Dekalb Co
George Shondel	Hulda Shondel	1/27	1894	17	Ohio
	Rozena Shondell	9/25	1899	13	"
	Bernice Shondel	4/4	1902	11	Dekalb Co
	Theadore Shondel	12/28	1904	4	" "
	Edith Shondel	9/27	1904	4	" "
Sylvester Schopf	Dumford Schopf	9/17	1902	11	" "
Josiah Dawson	Thelma Dawson	12/4	1905	7	" "
D. E. Shutt	Alouis Shutt	2/19	1902	11	" "
	Edward Shutt	8/1	1906	4	" "
	John Shutt	6/13	1905		" "
Synde Murphy	Vern Murphy	3/7	1902	12	" "
	Victor Murphy	1/3	1904	4	" "
Bert Penland	Jay Penland	4/7	1895	14	" "
	Opal Penland	5/10	1903	7	" "
	Inez Penland	8/26	1895	17	" "
William Clayton	William Clayton	10/25	1895	20	Noble Co
	May Clayton	5/23	1897	15	" "
	James Clayton	9/24	1898	14	" "
	Isabel Clayton	5/11	1904	10	" "
E. W. Weaver	Myrl Weaver	1/1	1895	18	Dupont Co
John Applegate	Thelma Applegate	8/26	1904	4	Dekalb
	Dortha Applegate	4/12	1909	7	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5	33	12			Alfred H Belt	
	1	"	"	"				
1								
1		"	"	"			James McDermott	
1		"	"	"			Lewis Wells	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			F. B. Smith	
	1	"	"	"			Gilbert Jackson	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			George Shondel	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Sylvesta Schopp	
	1	"	"	"			Josiah Dawson	
1		"	"	"			S. E. Shutt	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Lynde Murphy	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Bert Penland	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			William Blaston	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"					
1							E. W. Weaver	
	1						John Applegate	
	1							
17	17							

308

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Philip Long	Maud Long	5/17	1899	13	Wabash Co
Myrtle Wise	Floyd Wise	6/28	1903	9	Dekalb Co
	Cara Wise	6/28	1903	9	" "
	William Wise	12/21	1904	6	" "
George Charlesworth	Opal Charlesworth	7/15	1894	14	"
	Jennie Charlesworth	7/12	1898	16	"
	Beulah Charlesworth	12/10	1899	13	"
Frederick Schroeder	Hedwig Schroeder	5/21	1899	13	"
	Ewald Schroeder	2/17	1898	16	"
	Herbert Schroeder	9/15	1900	6	"
Charles Bryant	Lucy Bryant	4/4	1904	6	"
Emil Hill	Olina Hill	8/21	1893	20	"
	Florence Hill	2/27	1898	15	
	Lucile Hill	3/14	1900	13	
David Ross	George Ross	6/2	1902	11	" "
	Fay Ross	8/23	1904	9	"
	Elmer Ross	4/28	1906	7	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5	33	12			Philip Long	
1		"	"	"			Myrtle Wise	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			George Charlesworth	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Frederick Schroeder	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Charles Bryant	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
8	9							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Jessie Cornell	Mildred Cornell	9/5	1904	7	Dekalb Co
Newman Guilford	Edith Guilford	2/23	1905	8	" "
	Edna Guilford	11/5	1906	6	" "
Jacob Shull	Arthur Shull	9/30	1894	17	" "
	Benard Shull	11/20	1901	11	" "
B. F. Bailey	Hazle Bailey	5/1	1894	19	" "
	Ward Bailey	4/20	1899	15	" "
Perry Sink	Glenwood Sink	8/19	1904	8	" "
	Hellen Sink	1/21	1906	7	" "
Romeo Dragoo	Sophia Dragoo	9/15	1904	9	" "
John E Surfus	Wayne Surfus	4/10	1905 (1905)	10	Allen Co
S. W. Carper	Lawrence Carper	1/7	1897	16	Ills
	Gladys Carper	9/9	1899	14	"
	Myrle Carper	12/26	1905	10	"
W. H. Grube	Sadie Grube	11/17	1894	20	Dekalb Co
G. E. Shull	Arthur Shull	6/8	1892	20	" "
James Shull	Everett Shull	6/5	1900	12	" "
	Gertrude Shull	3/23	1901	10	" "
S M Smith	Ray Smith	4/23	1899	15	" "
	Ashton Smith	5/14	1904	8	" "
Pearl Barton	Effie Barton	11/4	1904	8	" "
J. G. McCosh	Flossie McCosh	9/30	1896	17	" "
	Silas McCosh	8/14	1899	14	" "
	Paul McCosh	4/27	1900	12	" "
William Ball	Clarence Ball	2/13	1894	18	Ohio
	Agnes Ball	7/11	1899	15	"
	Elnora Ball	9/9	1899	14	"
	Mary Ball	9/20	1900	12	"
	Walter Ball	8/10	1902	10	"
	Hellen Ball	2/3	1905	7	"
Charles Stoops	Ralph Stoops	1/9	1899	13	"
	Lester Hodson				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6	93	12			Susie Cornell	
	1	"	"	"			Newman Guilford	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Jacob Shull	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			R. F. Bailey	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Perry Fink	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Romeo Dragoo	
1		"	"	"			John E. Surfus	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			W. H. Grube	
1		"	"	"			G. E. Shull	
1		"	"	"			James Shull	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			J. M. Smith	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Pearl Barton	
	1	"	"	"			J. G. McCosh	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			William Ball	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Charles Stoops	
16	15						Chas. Helmuth	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
George Burns	Clarence Burns	4/4	1894	19	Dekalb
Levi Wise	Orgil Wise	1/29	1895	13	"
David Hesher	Esther Sadd	9/23	1895	18	"
	Verna Hesher	5/1	1904	7	"
Ida Schulthis	Albert Schulthis	10/4	1892	20	"
	Isaac Schulthis	9/4	1895	18	"
David Ross	George Ross	6/2	1902	11	"
	Fay Ross	9/23	1904	9	"
	Ellmer Ross	4/28	1906	7	"
Albert Schlatterback	Riley Schlatterback	4/8	1893	15	" noble co
	Earl Schlatterback	2/27	1901	12	" "
	Edward Schlatterback	8/24	1904	9	Dekalb co
	Roy Schlatterback	12/12	1906	6	" "
John Rohe	Eddie Reeves	5/25	1899	13	" "
Gus Dedrick	Berth Dedrick	12/3	1897	16	" "
	May Dedrick	10/22	1898	15	" "
	Elma Dedrick	1/27	1902	11	" "
	Leona Dedrick	8/12	1905	8	" "
	Adella Dedrick	7/4	1906	7	" "
Earnest Peeters	Earl Peeters	11/23	1897	18	" "
	Leeson Peeters	9/30	1897	16	" "
William Kruger	Elsie Kruger	5/8	1895	17	"
	Edward Kruger	12/20	1899	13	
Earl E Bartles	Herald Bartles	9/28	1904	7	"
Lewett Love	Lucius Love	6/9	1899	14	"
	John Love	7/8	1901	12	"
Charles Davis	Edward Davis	1/15	1899	15	Chicago
Henry Deidrich	Paul Deidrich	10/21	1895	18	Germany
	Carl Deidrich	1/17	1896	17	" "
	Herman Deidrich	3/14	1899	14	"
	August Deidrich	3/11	1904	9	"
	Minie Deidrich	7/10	1905	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7/8	39	12			George Burnes	
	1	"	"	"			Levi Wise	
	1	"	"	"			David Hesher	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Ida Schulthis	
1		"	"	"				
1		1	1	1			David Ross	
	1	1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1			Albert Schlatterbuck	
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			John Rohe	
	1	1	1	1			Gus Dedrick	
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
1	1	1	1	1			Earnest Peters	
	1	1	1	1				
	1						William Ringer	
1								
1		1	1	1			Carl C Bartles	
1		1	1	1			Jewett Gone	
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1			Charles Davis	
1		1	1	1			Henry Deichick	
1		2	2	1				
1		2	2	1				
1		2	2	1				
	1	2	2	1				
20	12							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
C. E. Gallatin	arthur Gallatin	6/23	1897	14	arizona
	Ruth Gallatin	8/19	1898	15	"
	mary Gallatin	10/5	1904	7	Dekalb Co
F. M. Sane	Ora F. Sane	9/8	1905	8	" "
mary Bartles	Hupert	1/12	1899	14	"
	Rupert	1/12	1899	14	"
John Livingood	Goldie Livingood	10/14	1904	8	"
	Edna Livingood	8/11	1897	16	"
John Gale	Sarah Gale	7/28	1898	15	"
John Cleman	earl Cleman	8/21	1892	20	"
	Paul Cleman	12/3	1894	18	"
	John Cleman	11/10	1896	16	"
	William Cleman	11/14	1898	14	"
	Frederick Clemman	7/14	1902	10	"
	Freda Cleman	10/26	1905	7	
M. M. Walter	William Walter	8/30	1900	12	Noble Co
	Freeda Walter	8/26	1908	8	"
John Comadall	Bessie Comadall	11/17	1896	15	Ohio
	Dolly Comadall	5/4	1900	12	"
Fred Rathge	Sylva Rathge	9/9	1905	8	"
	Mildred Rathge	4/9	1908	6	"
Jurie Bennett	Geneva Benett	1/31	1895	18	"
	Albert Benett	7/11	1903	6	"
	Charles Bennett	12/24	1905	7	"
John Ruhland	Rose Ruhland	1/13	1894	19	"
	Edward Ruhland	4/19	1896	17	"
	Walter Ruhland	9/1	1898	15	"
	Hilda Ruhland	3/1	1903	10	"
Charles Deederick	Fred Deedrick	7/25	1893	20	"
	Meta Deidrick	7/23	1895	18	"
	Paul Deiderick	1/21	1897	14	"
	Herman Deederick	10/24	1899	13	"
	Elza Deiderick	3/2	1902	11	
	Emma Deiderick	1/8	1905	8	
	alita Deidrick	8/28	1907	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		2/18	35	12			C. E. Gallatin	
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
1		1	1	1			F. M. Lane	
1		1	1	1			Mary Bitles	
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			John Sivergood	
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			John Gale	
1	1	1	1	1			John Clemun	
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
1		1	1	1			M. M. Walter	
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			John Comudall	
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			Fred Rathge	
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			Jessie Bennett	
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			John Ruhland	
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
1		1	1	1			Charles Dederich	
	1	1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
1								
18	14	18						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Charles Possel	Vina Possel	12/20	1895	18	Dekalb Co
	Mila Possel	12/14	1897	16	" " "
	Lena Possel	9/18	1899	14	" " "
	Clara Possel	1/12	1902	11	" " "
	Cora Possel	8/29	1903	8	" " "
Perry Stafford	Hazle Stafford	12/13	1897	15	" " "
	Rosco Stafford	9/26	1899	13	" " "
	Louis Stafford	8/5	1903	10	" " "
	Hellen Stafford	6/23	1907	6	" " "
Emannal Pfaff	Herold Pfaff	9/17	1906	7	" "
	Dortha Pfaff	9/8	1907	6	" "
John Ringa	Dortha Ringa	3/30	1906	7	" "
John Bock	alta Bock	6/24	1896	16	" "
	Carl Bock	2/28	1900	13	" "
	Hellen Bock	7/11	1905	7	" "
Charles Wessel	Dortha Wessel	4/21	1904	7	"
John P Senda	Arnold Senda	6/30	1901	12	" "
	Henry Senda	9/14	1903	10	" "
	Otto Senda	5/8	1905	8	" "
John. W. Steffin	Carry Steffin	4/14	1894	19	"
	Mabel Steffin	7/4	1898	15	"
	Hazle Steffin	1/4	1900	13	"
	Gladeys Steffin	4/7	1902	10	"
J. C. Possel	Walter Possel	9/20	1905	10	" "
	Earnest Possel	6/13	1899	14	" "
Walter Clark	Waneta Clark	12/6	1904	9	"
John Duchow	Ertha Duchow	9/11	1907	6	" "
	Martha Duchow	2/18	1895	18	
	Paul Duchow	1/9	1897	16	" "
	Hulda Duchow	2/2	1898	15	" "
	Henry Duchow	6/21	1900	12	"
	Carl Duchow	3/17	1902	11	"
	Lizy Duchow	8/31	1904	9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	18	33	12				
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
1		1	1	1			Perry Stafford	
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
1		1	1	1			Emannel Pfaff	
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			John Kruger	
	1	1	1	1			John Bock	
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			Charles Wessel	
1		1	1	1			John P. Genda	
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			John W Steffin	
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1				
1		1	1	1			J. C. Parsel	
1		1	1	1				
	1	1	1	1			Walter Clark	
	1	1	1	1			John Ducho	
	1							
1								
	1							
1		1	1	1				
1		1	1	1				
1	1							
14	22							

318

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
R. C. Wessel	Alitha Wessel	5/30	1904	4	Dekalb Co
	Leroy Wessel	8/14	1904	7	" "
R. B. Smith	Charles Smith	6/4	1904	7	michigan

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7/8	39	12			R. C. Wessel	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			K. B. Smith	
2	1							

320

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 321 through 332

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	17	18			35	
2	27	27			54	
3	8	6			14	
4	11	13			24	
5	25	26			51	
6	16	15			31	
7	51	52			103	
8					312	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	155	157			312	

State of Indiana, }
County, } **ss:**

Before me, ..., *personally came* ..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....
Trustee.

..... *1913.*

.....
President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

one half in

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 32 R. 12,
T. 33 R. 12,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.
T. R.,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in a record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... .... [Township, Town or City] ....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

2312
156

336

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

OF

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

OF

Keyser { Township, ~~Town,~~ ~~City,~~

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
County of ..... } SS:

I, Samuel H. Downend ..... the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Keyser ..... in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Samuel H Downend Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... day of May ..... 1913.

Viola Leasure
County Superintendent.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDPLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Newville { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } Dekalb County, Indiana.

By John Whitehurst Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

..... { Township, Town, City, } ..... County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, ... ***County, ss:***

I, ..., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Albert Gengnagel	Fredie Gengnagel	Nov 27	1906	6	Neuville
Harrison Enzor	Letha Enzor	May 8	94	20	
	Millie Enzor	July 8	98	16	
Fred P. Banks	Caretton Banks	feb 14	07	6	
Eva Poince	Wilma Poince	apr 18	96	17	
Adren Berel	Coloy Berel	Aug 15	92	20	
	McKinley Berel	May 31	96	16	
	Henry Berel	Nov 10	90	13	
	Charley Berel	Nov 27	93	10	
	Daisie Berel	Mar 11	95	8	
	Pauline Berel	Dec 29	97	6	
P. P. Ricard	Edward Ricard	July 31	93	20	
	Ernet Ricard	May 3	96	17	
	Floyd Ricard	feb 21	90	13	
	LeRoy Ricard	Nov 19	86	8	
	Lillie Rickard	July 5	02	6	
William Nineland	Floyd Nineland	Aug 3	98	10	
H. W. Magginis	Irley Magginis	Aug 20	98	10	
John Friend	Harry Friend	feb 18	94	19	
John Whitehurst.	Walter Whitehurst	Aug 30	94	19	
	Lucile Whitehurst	Aug 28	99	13	
A. J. Cole	Dewey Cole	May 14	99	14	
	Ford Cole	Mar 6	1900	13	
	Myrtle Cole	Dec 20	93	16	
Myrtal Ayers	Willard Ayers	May 4	94	19	
	Lewis Ayers	Oct 27	90	17	
	Danel Ayers	Aug 1	1900	12	
Mrs. Geo. Benninghoff	Paul Miller	Oct 13	99	13	
W. F. Benninghoff	Thelma Benninghoff	feb 17	02	10	
George ~~Cooley~~ Cooley	Helen Cooley	May 18	02	10	
	Bonnie Cooley	Sept 26	04	8	
Ale Doth	Becal Dunbar	Oct		11	
	Joseph Dunbar	July 10	06	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		1					Albert Gengnagel.	
	1						Harrison Enzor	
	1							
1							Fred Banks.	
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
19	14							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
P. C. Baker	Ward Baker	Nov 27	01	12	
Chas. H. Allwood	Hazel Allwood	Oct 10	99	14	
	Alberta Allwood	Feb 10	03	10	
Nancy Fell	Freda Fell	Sep 21	96	16	
	Calvin Fell	Sept 23	98	14	
O. H. Hatch	Viola Snellbaker	May 14	98	10	
William McNabb	Maybell McNabb	Sep 25	06	7	
H. T. Smith	Hellen Smith	Apr 22	99	14	
	Millard Smith	July 6	06	7	
Lizie Friend	Jacob Friend	June 16	94	19	
	Moris Friend	May 23	00	13	
	Lotty Friend	May 21	06	7	
H. M. Rex	Aldry Rex	Oct 10	93	20	
	Paul Rex	Aug 25	99	14	
Alford Smith	Guy Smith	Feb 11	95	18	
	Owen Smith	Nov 9	99	13	
	Howard Smith	July 11	02	11	
G. D. Richman	Arthur Richman	July 16	97	16	
	A. J. Richman	Jan 31	01	12	
	Lillie Richman	Mar 31	97	14	
	Ova Richman	Jan 11	03	10	
	Jessie Richman	Dec 8	07	8	
	Oral Richman	Dec 6	07	6	
Leland Tarney	Fern Tarney	Nov 10	96	16	
	Hilda Tarney	June 0	00	7	
John Miller	Dewy Miller	June 6	99	14	
	Biron Miller	Jan 8	00	13	
V. C. Brunson	Laura Brunson	July 1	96	16	
	Faith Brunson	Apr 25	01	12	
Hall Warner	Dorthy Warner	July 9	03	10	
C. P. Givens	Earl Baker	Feb 26	04	8	
	Earline Baker	Apr 14	06	6	
Nelson Ayers	Wallace Ayers	Nov 10	04	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		1						
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
16	15							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Harvey Harter.	Charley Harter	Aug 28	94	19	
	Ray Harter	Oct 10	95	18	
	Willie Harter	May 8	98	14	
	Edna Harter	May 4	02	11	
Jacob King	Jess King	Oct 17	93	19	
	Edgar King	Oct 10	96	16	
	Ruth King	Sept 9	01	11	
W. R. Miller	Cecil Miller	Mar 25	90	18	
	Bessie Miller	Feb 10	99	14	
	Garcil Miller	Feb 25	01	12	
	Gettie Miller	Sept 25	4	9	
Frank Cotrill	George Cotrill	Apr 23	90	18	
Ellsworth Traxler	Perry Traxler	Mar 2	05	8	
W. D. Loomis.	Hilda Loomis	Feb 2	02	11	
	Estel Loomis	11	03	10	
	Mary Loomis	Jun 20	06	6	
Clark Strong.	Mary Strong	Apr 20	93	20	
	George Strong	May 17	94	18	
Walace Abel	Gladys Abel	July 24	96	17	
Marion Keller	Gladys Keller	Jan 16	05	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		1						
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
10	10							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Arthur Platter	Bertha Platter	Apr 20	94	19	Newville
	Willie Platter	Aug 26	96	16	
Mattie Gee	Fred Gee	Aug 11	05	7	
Rosa Abel	James Gray	May 9	94	19	
C. R. Headley	Owen Headley	Jan 12	89	18	
	" Estela Headley	Nov 16	00	12	
	" Delta Headley	Jan 29	93	8	
	" Alta Headley	....	..	8	
	" Garnet Headley	Jun 9	92	6	
Roy Gemmerman	Sherman Gemmerman	Apr 20	93	9	
	Chas Gemmerman	Jan 24	07	6	
	Albert Gemmerman	Jan 17	96	17	
John Millinean	5 Grace Millinean	May 28	01	11	
	5 Glen Millinean	July 4	04	8	
	5 Inaley Nyatt	Sept 29	06	7	
Clifford Robins	5 Clifford Robins	M. 16	93	10	
Neff Culler	Carson Culler	Nov 28	03	9	
George Oberlin	Gerald Oberlin	Sept 6	04	9	
John Davis	Jon Davis	Dec 22	93	19	
	Dail Davis	Feb 22	92	16	
	Donal Davis	May 6	03	10	
C. S. Kain	Forest Kain	Feb 11	90	18	
	Lethia Kain	Apr 27	98	10	
	Ellen Kain	Aug 14	00	13	
	Russel Kain	Feb 16	02	11	
	Dewight Kain	Aug 28	06	7	
	Gladys Kain	Aug 29	92	20	
Thim Rodamer	Karl Rodamer	Apr 12	90	18	
	Vance Rodamer	Oct 24	01	12	
John Stafford	Dalion Stafford	Feb 8	90	18	
	Edith Stafford	Dec 26	02	11	
	Harold Stafford	Jan 3	07	6	
Lyman Biddlack	Bulah Biddlack	Oct 4	02	11	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	3						
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
22	11							

346

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
D. J. Kline	Boyd Kline	June 20	03	9	
	Hazel Kline	Nov 7	04	8	
	Ethel Kline	Aug 13	07	6	
J. J. Frease	Hellen H. Frease	Apr 22	93	20	
Bert Stackhouse	Homer Stackhouse	Jan 21	93	20	
David Ramer	Velma Ramer	Aug 6	02	11	
Clark Roberts	Floyd Roberts	Nov 22	01	12	
	Kenneth Roberts	Oct 19	04	9	
	Gladys Roberts	Dec 8	05	8	
M. W. Conine	Maurice Conine	Oct 7	97	16	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		30						
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
5	5							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
William Sauss	Bernice Sauss	Sept 6	92	20	
	Blanch Sauss	June 29	94	18	
	Gladys Sauss	apr 30	98	14	
	Grace Sauss	apr 30	98	14	
Wallace Jackson	Olive Jackson	Aug 26	90	17	
John Varner	Homer Varner	Mar 18	92	11	
	Theador Varner	Feb 22	96	7	
W. F. Craig.	Mamie Craig	mar 24	98	17	
	Ward Craig	Oct 25	04	9	
John Konst	Russel Konst	may 10	03	16	
Lester Pierman	Mildred Pierman	May 16	03	10	
	Roza Pierman	June 7	06	7	
Adron Miller	Sherman Miller	June 11	90	17	
	Wellington Miller	No 25	97	10	
	Herald Miller	Nov 2	90	12	
E. S. Ginther	Herbert Ginther	oct 1	96	17	
	Irving Ginther	.. 12	98	15	
	Myrtal Ginther	Mar 2	01	12	
	Marie Ginther	No 26	06	7	
Alven W. Walker	Opal Walker	Jan 21	06	7	
Ray Wagner	Rozco Wagner	No 19	05	8	
	Hellen Wagner	No 20	07	6	
Willard Tustison	George Tustison	Feb 28	93	20	
	Paul Tustison	Mar 8	96	17	
James Evans	Hazel Evans	aug 26	98	14	
	Gladys Evans	Jan 11	01	11	
	Julia Evans	Oct 17	03	7	
John Acton	Thomas Stillman	Mar 9	01	12	
H. H. Murphey	Ethel Murphy	Feb 7	90	18	
	Joy Murphy	.. 24	99	14	
	Leon Murphy	dec 10	90	12	
	Orin Murphy	aug 1	03	9	
A. E. Brown	George Brown	Aug 23	02	10	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	5						
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
	John Brown	July 13	04	18	
	Wall Brown	dec 23	05	7	
Dwight Coolidge	Louis Coolidge	..	07	6	
Sherman Meeks	Grace Meeks	Jun 5	01	12	
	Kenneth Meeks	.. 16		11	
M. J. Moore	Winnie Moore	May 13	93	19	
H. A. Nelson	Hazel Nelson	Mar 21	93	20	
J. Delucenay	Eugene Delucenay	Oct 23	92	20	
E. W. Nelson	Lena Nelson	Sept 7	95	18	
	Opal Nelson	Jan 17	99	14	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		5						
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
4	6							

352

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.

Pages 353 through 380

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

382

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	45	41				
2						
3	27	16				
4						
5	21	22				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	93	79			172	

State of Indiana, }
County, } **ss:**

Before me, ..., *personally came* ..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

..... *Trustee.*

.....*1913.*

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T......*R.*.....,
T......*R.*.....,
T......*R.*.....,
T......*R.*.....
T......*R.*.....,
T......*R.*.....
T......*R.*.....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O..... Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation..... County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of .....1..., be transferred to..... ..... [Township, Town or City] ....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

384

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

OF

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

OF

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

.....

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
County of ..... } ss:

I, John Whitehurst ..... the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Kewville ..... in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

John Whitehurst ..... Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9th day of May 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

385

FORM 2

WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDI'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Richland { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } DeKalb. County, Indiana.

By George Shaffer. Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list,* giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907 or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

{ Township, Town, City, } ..... County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, ... *County, ss:*

I, ..., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Finch	Helen Manroe	nov	1900	12	Richland Twp
Becker	Reuben	Sept	1892	20	Fairfield ..
	Berniece	..	1894	18	Jackson ..
	Nela	Oct	1897	15	Wilmington ..
	Evert	Mar	1903	10	Richland
Harding	Annis	Jan	1904	9	..
Tompkins	Fred Jin.	Jan	1903	10	Nobel Co
Wiltrout	Elmer	Oct	1893	19	Richland Twp
	Estel	Mar	1896	17	..
	Wilma	May	1905	7	..
Harding	Tern.	Jan	1900	13	Nobel Co
	Rosa.	June	1904	9	Michigan
	Bell.	Mar	1907	6	Richland Twp
Keen	Frank	Mar	1901	12	..
	Hilda.	July	1899	13	..
Hovarter	Hershel Presler	Feb	1897	14	Nobel Co
	Trovas ..	Oct	1898	14	..
	Jessie ..	Aug	1901	11	Garrett
	Lasdis. ..	Feb	1904	9	..
Norris	Ora.	July	1903	9	Richland Twp
Peck	Evert	April	1904	9	Ohio
Farington.	Orville.	Oct	1905	7	..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
	1	3	34	12			Mrs J m Finch	
1								
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Fred Becker	
	1	"	"	"			U. E. Harding	
1		"	"	"			J. K. Tompkins	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Jacob Wildraut	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Dennis Harding	
1		9	"	"				
	1	9	"	"			Wm H. Keen	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Mrs Adam Hovarter	
1		8	"	"			Wm L. Norris	
1		8	"	"			Zenith Peck	
1		8	"	"			Eva Farington	
12	10							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Cook	Samuel	Oct-	1895	17	Richland Twp
	Paul.	June	1900	12	"
	Fern.	Feb	1903	10	"
Wiseman	Jessie	may	1899	17	"
Ober	Estella	mar	1893	20	Nobel co
Houzholder	Orvell.	Dec	1893	19	Keysor Twp
	Noma	apr	1899	14	Nobel co
Squiers	Clide.	nov	1892	20	Kendallville.
	Earl	sept-	1894	18	"
	Nellie.	july	1897	15	"
Holman.	Murine.	Feb	1904	9	Richland Twp
DeVinny	Charles	sept-	1895	17	Keysor Twp
Diaime	Arold	april	1903	10	altona
	Linas	nov	1904	6	"
Eldredge	Edward	sept	1892	20	Richland Twp
	Nellie.	oct-	1894	18	"
	Dora.	jan	1897	16	"
Brechbill	Ruth.	may	1894	18	"
	Elmo.	july	1896	18	"
	Pearl.	oct-	1901	11	"
	John.	may	1905	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	34	12				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"		~~Wm. D. Cook~~	Wm D Cook	
	1	"	"	"			Salvester Wiseman.	
	1	"	"	"			Armanda Aber.	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Cora Housholder.	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Mrs Clyde Squires.	
	1	"	"	"			Mrs Sarah Hodman	
1		"	"	"			Wm F. DeVinny	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Mrs Frank Diaime.	
1		9	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Ellen Eldredge	
	1	8	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			John Breckbill.	
10	11							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age	PLACE.
Kiehl	George	may	1892	20	Keyzor Twp
	Ray	oct-	1894	18	"
	Victor	nov	1899	13	Richland Twp
	Dorthea	june	1904	8	"
Lawtead	Bernice	aug	1897	15	"
Keller	Vera	Feb	1904	9	garrett
Sherman	Nellie	nov	1898	15	Lagrange co
	Ettlie	Dec	1900	12	"
	Harold	jan	1907	6	Noble co
Harter	Elven.	nov	1904	8	Richland Twp.
Keen	Nellie	aug	1898	11	"
Schurr.	Clarah.	may	1894	18	Noble co
	Danal	june	1899	14	"
	Emmery	apr	1903	10	Richland Twp.
Weihmiller	ada	jan	1895	18	"
	Elzie	oct-	1894	14	"
	Viola.	april	1899	14	"
	Harold.	sept-	1902	10	"
	Gerold.	sept-	1902	10	"
Lins	andra	Feb	1899	14	Noble co
	Ralph.	mar	1903	10	Richland Twp
Kiehm	Vernie	oct-	1893	19	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
1		8	34	12				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			John Diehl	
	1	"	"	"			Samuel Lawhead.	
	1	9	"	"			C. E. Keller.	
	1	3	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
1		3	"	"			Mrs Z. Sherman	
	1	8	"	"			Mrs Wm. E. Harter.	
	1	9	"	"			amos Keen.	
	1	8	"	"				
1		8	"	"				
1		8	"	"			andrew Schurr.	
	1	9	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			John Weikmiller.	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Adam Leinz.	
1		"	"	"			Wm Deihm.	
10	12							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Reddin	Bernice.	oct	1899	13	Huntington
	Paul.	June	1900	9	allen co
	Charles.	sept	1904	7	Whitley co
Treesh	Bernida	nov	1900	12	Richland Twp
	Aula	jan	1903	10	"
	Layton	oct	1906	6	"
Eldredge	Dennice	jan	1900	13	Iowa
	Ralph	july	1901	11	"
Swanders	Clyde			19	Richland Twp
	Arthur	mar	1897	16	"
Leins	Edna	aug	1893	19	"
Olinger	Gladys	july	1894	18.	garrett
	Gerry	oct	1899	14	Richland Twp
	Emmett	nov	1902	10	garrett
Leins	Myrtle	jan	1893	20	Richland Twp
	Joseph.	oct	1895	17	"
Haynes	Garry	mar	1894	17	"
	Heber	Feb	1897	14	"
	Lloyd	oct	1899	13	"
	Inez	may	1901	11	"
	Sadie	oct	1903	9	"
Potts	Goldie	Dec	1905	7	Fairfield Twp
Treesh	Bernard	oct	1895	14	Richland "
	Anneta	aug	1905	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	9	34	12				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			H H Reddin	
	1	8	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Emery Treesh	
1		9	"	"				
1		9	"	"			Pauline Eldredge	
1		8	"	"				
1		8	"	"			Emanuel Swanders	
	1	9	"	"			George Leins	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Wm Olinger	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Ida Leins	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Lyda Haynes	
	1	8	"	"			Emma Potts	
		"	"	"				
		"	"	"			George Treesh	
12	10							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Antrup	Gorden.	nov	1897	15	Michigan
	Chester.	Feb	1900	13	Auburn Ind
	Leal.	may	1903	9	"
DeWitt.	Merton	June	1907	6	Richland Twp
Pritt.	Riley	Dec	1904	7	Steuben
Roofner	Carry	apr	1900	13	Richland Twp
	Ralph.	may	1903	9	"
Wiseman.	Jennie	nov	1896	14	"
Hills.	Leal	Feb	1900	13	Fairfield Twp
	Heber	may	1903	9	"
Toole	Allin.	apr	1896	17.	Richland Twp
	Elmer.	may	1902	11	"
Roop	Elmer	may	1893	19	Grant Twp
	Jay	Dec	1894	18	"
	Viola	Dec	1896	16	"
Hartman.	Heber	Dec	1896	16	Richland Twp
	Clayton	Feb	1902	11	
May	Edna	Dec	1898	14	Auburn Ind
	Oscen	July	1901	11	Richland Twp
Casselman.	Alvin.	Oct	1895	17	"
	Beulah	mar	1898	14	"
	Wilmer	Oct	1906	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	34	12				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Mrs Henry Antrup.	
1		"	"	"			Jay DeWitt.	
1		"	"	"			Edward Putt.	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Milo Rufner.	
	1	"	"	"			Mrs John Wiseman.	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Mrs Frank Hills.	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Mrs Sadie Foote.	
1		7	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Malinda Roop.	
1		5	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Nettie Reeder.	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Mrs G. B. Monroe.	
1		1	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Geo. A. Casselman.	
17	5							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Buss.	Ralph.	Feb	1899	14	Richland Twp
	Verna.	mar	1900	13	Grant "
	Lester.	mar	1902	10	Richland "
	Marion.	act	1905	9	"
	Ray.	apr	1909	6	"
Wherley	Hazel.	Sept	1899	13	"
Osburn.	Aaron.	Feb	1895	18	Jackson Twp
	Jessie.	sept	1894	17	Union "
	Fred.	June	1903	10	Jackson "
Scattergood	Curl.	may	1902	10	Richland "
	Fern.	Sept	1904	8	"
Benson.	Rhoda.	Sept	1892	20	Kansas.
	Catherine.	Oct	1894	18.	Penn.
	Frank.	nov	1895	17	Ohio.
Showers.	Creighton.	apr	1900	13	Richland Twp
	Wayn.	Feb	1902	11	
Mizer.	Wilber.	nov	1892	20	Grant Twp
	Gladys.	Sept	1894	17	
	Paul.	nov	1897	15	
Fretz.	Florence	apr	1894	19	Richland Twp
Robins.	Merl	aug	1897	15	"
Gasselman.	Ardon.	Sept	1901	11	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		1	34	12				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Isaac Buss.	
	1	"	"	"			E. G. Wherley.	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Rickey Hills.	
1		5	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Lida Scattergood.	
	1	1	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			T. C. Benson.	
1		5	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Margrett Showers.	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Sam Mizor.	
	1	"	"	"			H. M. Fretz.	
1		"	"	"			M. L. Snyder.	
1		"	"	"			Mrs Edd. Casselman.	
14	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Likens	Ray.	may	1895	17	Richland Twp
Johnson	Reba.	oct	1903	9	"
Slater	Lynn.	nov	1902	10	Grant Twp
Boren	Callie.	oct	1893	19	Richland Twp
	Cleo.	apr	1905	8	"
Lotzenhiser	Harry.	sept	1893	19	"
	Lewis.	dec	1894	14	"
	Ruth.	mar	1904	9	"
Williams.	Marion.	april	1904	7	"
Kahler	Ethel.	nov	1900	12	"
	Kenneth.	june	1907	6	"
Grogg	Darrold.	may	1906	6	"
	Grethen Rudwick	mar	1901	11	"
Bowman.	Huber.	oct.	1900	12	"
	Dorthea.	mar	1902	11	"
	Levon.	july	1907	8	"
Thomas	Willie.	july	1895	17	"
Shelhous.	Jay.	aug	1895	17	"
Harding	Roy.	sept	1893	19	"
	Mark.	mar	1895	15	"
	Phillip	jan	1905	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	34	12			G. W. Likens	
	1	5	"	"			John H Johnson	
1		5	"	"			A. F. Slater	
	1	7	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Mrs. F. Boren.	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Mrs Jacob Latzenhiser	
	1	"	"	"			Grover Williams	
1		"	"	"			Henery Kahler.	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			B. F. Gragg.	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			E. D. Bowman.	
1		3	"	"			L. A. Thomas.	
1	1	"	"	"			Sadid Shelhouse.	
1		7	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Mrs. J. L Harding.	
13	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Miller.	Cora	Sept	1894	18	Richland Twp.
	Ada.	mar	1899	17	"
	Netta.	Jan	1895	14	"
	Orel.	nov	1901	11	"
Dick.	Fay.	sept	1899	13	"
McCollough.	Harvey	dec	1892	20	"
	Dora	nov	1894	17	"
Luttman.	Ruth.	mar	1899	14	"
	Clark.	aug	1901	11	"
Nessel.	Cordella.	July	1904	8	"
Morrison.	Russel.	dec	1897	15	"
Moody.	Helen.	Sept	1899	19	"
	Mildred.	apr	1902	10	"
Shippy.	Clifton.	July	1902	10	"
	Rosie.	apr	1904	6	"
Smith.	Kenneth.	oct	1904	7	"
Shippy.	Estel.	aug	1900	12	"
	Ruth.	may	1902	10	"
	Beatrice	mar	1904	9	"
	Edith.	June		7	"
Rynearson.	Treva.	Jan	1903	10	"
	Ruth.	June	1905	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	12				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			F. M. Miller	
	1	8	"	"			Christiphor Dick.	
1		3	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
1		3	"	"			David Luttman.	
	1	8	"	"			Wm. C. Nessel.	
1		1	"	"			Mary Morison.	
	1	3	"	"			Frank Moody.	
	1	3	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Almeda Shippy.	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Barbra Smith.	
1		9	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Isaac Shippy.	
	1	3	"	"				
	1	3	"	"			Ollie Reynearson.	
8	14							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Fike.	Howard.	apr	1895	18	Richland Twp.
	Arthur.	may	1899	14	Fairfield "
Freesh.	Rhoda.	mar	1900	13	Richland "
	Tracy.	dec	1901	11	"
	Ethel.	july	1903	9	"
	Cecil.	nov	1904	8	"
	Clara.	mar	1906	7	"
Shoup	John.	Feb	1893	20	"
	Clara.	oct	1899	16	"
Brown.	Mabel.	mar	1903	10	Ohio
Rynearson.	Hazel	June	1903	9	Richland Twp.
	Robert	nov	1904	6	"
Ober.	Nina.	dec	1901	11	Allin Co
Nichols.	Nella.	dec	1899	14	Richland Twp
	Forest.	nov	1902	10	
	Ruby.	oct	1904	8	
Shook.	Harry	may	1899	20	"
	Metha.	aug	1893	19	"
	Ben.	apr	1895	18	"
	Angella.	mar	1905	8	Fairfield Twp.
	Helen.	dec	1904	6	"
Smith.	Darrel.	oct	1900	12	Richland "
	Orley.	aug	1902	10	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3	34	12				
1		"	"	"			Ella Fike.	
	1	8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Clarence Treesh.	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Cathaine Shoop.	
	1	7	"	"			H. J. Brown.	
	1	8	"	"				
1		"	"	"			George Reynearson.	
	1	"	"	"			Henrey Ober.	
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Wm M. Nicholas.	
1		7	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			David Shook.	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Rubin Smith.	
10	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Rowe.	Donnie.	Oct	1902	10	Richland Twp
	Arthur.	Oct	1904	8	
	Cecil.	Oct	1906	6	
Bowman	Clailey	Feb	1895	18	Ohio
Tretz	Lewis.	aug	1892	20	Richland Twp
	Elmer.	apr	1896	17	"
	Harold.	aug	1898	14	"
	Opal.	mar	1902	11	"
	Orvil.	jan	1903	10	"
Leins	Jessie.	sept	1893	19	"
	Ruth.	aug	1895	17	"
Bangs.	Gladys.	aug	1892	20	"
	Fay.	sept	1897	15	"
Keen.	Warren.	sept	1892	20	"
	Dollie	nov	1895	17	"
Aldrich	Charles	dec	1901	11	"
	Kennie	mar	1906	7	"
Toole	Ruth	Oct	1901	11	"
	Lance.	mar	1907	6	"
Rhom.	Harley.	jan	1895	16	"
	Howard.	june	1897	15	"
	Dorthea.	may	1899	13	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	1	34	12				
1		"	"	"				
1							Nellie Rowe.	
1		7	"	"			Frank P Bowman.	
1		5	"	"				
1		5	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			George Fretz.	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Mrs John Leins	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			C. H. Bangs.	
1		3	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Mrs John C Keen.	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Mrs Wm. E. Aldrich.	
	1	8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"			Perry A. Foote.	
1		5	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Wilson Rohm.	
11	11							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Tripplet	Orlena.	Feb	1894	18	Richland Twp
	Hugh.	apr	1893	22	"
DeLong.	Fay.	july	1900	12	"
	Mabel.	oct	1901	11	"
	LaVon.	may	1904	9	"
	Gland.	Feb	1906	7	"
	Ila.	may	1907	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	5	34	12			E. A. Triplet	
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
1		"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Orrin DeLong.	
2	5-							

408

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 409 through 428

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

430

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	12	7				
2						
3	17	16				
4						
5	19	16				
6						
7	18	15				
8	34	31				
9	19	20				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	119	107			226	Total 226

State of Indiana,
..... County, } **ss:**

Before me, ..., personally came ..... who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

..... *Trustee.*

..... *1913.*

..... *President Board of Trustees.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation..... County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.. , be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City] ....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

432

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

..... County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
County of De Kalb } SS:

I, George Shaffer, the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Richland in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

George Shaffer Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of May 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

433

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDI'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Smithfield { Township, Town or City. } Lickalla County, Indiana.

By J. W. Mortoff Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried ~~persons~~ between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator p vided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. Th names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

{ Township, Town, City, } County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, ... *County, ss:*

I, ..., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Albright Brown	Irene	7/19	95	17	Smithfield
	Hazel	9/29	97	15	Union
	Stanley	10/3	99	12	Fairfield
	Wayne	3/24	04	7	Smithfield
Albright Frank	Earl	5/19	01	11	"
	Cora	8/6	04	8	"
	Mabel	2/6	07	6	"
Ayers " "	Clark	2/7	03	10	Ohio
	Ralph	10/4	95	8	"
	Joy	11/7	07	6	"
Anthony ~~wm~~	Alva	4/12	03		Franklin
and Henry	Earl A	4/14	93	26	Smithfield
	Lena M	7/30	95	17	
Barber Lead	Elmer	10/12	93	20	"
	Ryan	1/1	95	19	"
	Floyd	10/6	03	10	"
Benjamine Ida	Austin	4/6	94	~~11~~	"
" Wife	Ruth	12/29	02	11	"
	Ethel	1/28	04	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	2	35	13				
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		7						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
11	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Bucks Anton	Mary	12/15	92	20	
	Lulla	2/6	98	15	
	Leo	4/14	96	16	
	Leona			7	
Blomke George	Frank	8/23	96	15	Ohio
	Anthony	1/21	03	10	Smithfield
Bachtell Wm	Harry	10/16	95	17	"
	Vern	3/24	04	9	"
Bachtell Ira	Ina	3/1	99	13	"
Bachtell Wm	Van	1/22	03	12	"
	Fay	7/24	98	14	Fairfield
	Minnie	7/23	01	11	"
Barker Isaac	Paul	5/8	96	16	Smithfield
	Claud	7/2	98	13	"
	Milton	3/11	02	11	"
Bowman Archie	Russell	4/17	94	19	Michigan
Blair Wm	Arthur	9/25	03	10	Milford
	Ervin	4/4	06	7	"
Botinger Marion	Wayne				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	2	25	13		1		
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		4						
1		4						
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8						
1		8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		7						
1		1						
1		1						
12	6							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Cassiman Ira	Ethel	9/20	96	16	Richland
	Lester	3/21	98	15	..
	Walter	1/6	1900	12	..
	Orval	4/13	05	8	..
Campbell Bert	Edward	9/16	97	15	Smithfield
Campbell Clark	Walter Kelly	4/2	93	20	..
Campbell Chas	Jos	9/22	99	13	..
	Ruth	9/19	03	9	..
	John	9/26	05	7	..
Chapman L. A.	Inez	12/8	95	18	..
	Madge	1/22	97	15	..
Collins Floyd	Russell	6/25	95	17	Willington
	Doris	6/27	97	13	Franklin
	Cecil	11/4	04	8	..
Corbin J. D.	Edric	6/21	05	7	Smithfield

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		8						
1		7						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	1						
9	6							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age	PLACE.
Duncan C. W.	Pearl	5/20	93	19	Smithfield
	Hugh	5/25	97	14	"
	Florance	2/16	02	11	"
	Vero	7/18	03	8	"
Duncan George	Vern G.	8/26	01	11	"
Lapp Henry	Louise	2/10	94	19	"
	Albert	1/19	96	17	"
	Mattie	5/17	99	13	"
Dixon J. W.	Lahorley	1/13	99	14	Fairfield
	Glen	3/13	09	9	"
Daniels Leland	Glen	3/30	03	9	
Daniels A. G.	Hazel	11/6	93	17	Smithfield

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		5						
	1	10						
1		10						
	1	10						
1		9						
1		9						
1		7						
	1	7						
7	5							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Erwin Chas	Russell	3/19	02	14	Smithfield
Erwin A. H.	Charley	5/2	99	13	"
	Joel	12/11	1904	8	"
	Minnie				
Elliott Orlando	Jessie	9/9	96	17	"
	Jennie	11/30	99	14	"
	Mildred	3/27	02	11	"
	Clarance	4/23	95	8	"
Elbert Andrew	Raymond	3/14	07	6	Ft Wayne

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		2						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
5	3							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age	PLACE.
Forest. I. A.	Ellert	5/3	93	17	Smithfield
	Frank	1/11	1900	13	"
Forney Adam. A.	Worthy	6/1	93	19	"
	Earl	8/9	96	16	"
	Nellie	9/19	99	13	"
	Floyd	3/4	02	10	"
Fisk Seymour	Verna	7/26	93	17	"
	Harry	11/2	01	11	"
Fisk William	Olga	4/24	93	18	"
Farrington Arthur	Loyd	9/27	01	11	"
	Benetta	1/30	04	9	"
	Benjamine	10/22	05	7	"
Freed Richard	Harold	3/17	1900	13	"
Funk C. M.	Johny	11/27	94	19	Ohio
	Flossy	3/11	97	16	"
	Paul	4/11	01	12	"
	Cecil	7/4	04	8	"
Fickes Carines	Ralph	10/1	94	18	Richland
	Evelyn	7/8	02	10	"
Forest Earl	Edna	3/20	05	7	Smithfield
Fred P. A. J.	Jena	9/11	98	14	Steuben
	Vergel Hoover	10/10	06	6	Wakarusa

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		4	33	13				
1		4						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	8						
1		8						
	1	7						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		3						
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		9						
	1	4						
	1	1						
1		1						
14	7							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Fetter William	John	1/8	1900	13	Smithfield
	Lawrance	1/10	04	9	Reyser
	Agnes	12/28	06	6	Smithfield
Goodwin David	Myrie	3/17	94	19	Smithfield
	Virgil	4/13	01	11	"
Goodwin W. D.	Helen	8/23	96	16	"
	Francis	10/17	01	11	"
Grate William	Harry	2/23	94	19	"
	Browning	8/31	96	17	"
	Jester	4/1	98	14	"
	Ethel	5/23	03	10	"
	Wava	10/16			"
Gfeller Fred. J.	Fred	4/4	96	17	"
	Dora	8/24	97	13	"
	Motie	8/24	99	13	"
	Mary	12/27	03	10	"
	Celia	2/17	05	8	"
	Joseph			7	"
Gfeller Frank	Clarence	7/20	04	8	"
	Laretta	1/16	02	12	"
	Charles Alperton	3/20	96	19	Wabash Co

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional / Township.	Range of Congressional / Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	8						
	1	8						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		10						
	1	10						
1		10						
	1	10						
1		10						
1		10						
1		10						
	1	10						
1		10						
11	9							

448

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Pipe Charles	Lucetta	7/16	02	10	Ohio
	Vidoa	11/28	05	7	..
Gaetz John	Joseph	3/3	01	12	Smithfield
Gramling May	Keith	11/17	97	15	..
Grear Jay	Clare	3/28	07	6	..
Gramling H. W.	David	10/16	06	6	Smithfield

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		4						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
4	2							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Hamman Thomas	Dessie	3/9	95	18	Smithfield
Hamman D. A.	Lester	12/14	01	12	"
	Mabel	9/20	02	10	"
Hofpelder Frank A.	Hellen	3/7	04	8	"
	Esther	9/13	06	6	"
Hamman Simon	Hugh	3/13	92	20	"
	Merle	7/16	95	17	"
	Ralph	3/22	97	13	"
	Loyd	3/7	99	13	"
	Calco	3/3	01	12	"
	Orba	12/12	02	10	"
Hamman H. M.	Russell	2/23	02	11	"
	Howard	10/16	04	8	"
Hess John	Clara	9/2	02	10	
Hamman John	Waldo W	12/8	04	8	Smithfield
	Myrtle	1/14	06	7	"
Hamman C. P.	Harold	8/11	04	8	Union
	Marguret	2/27	06	7	Grant
Hoff Christin	Rosalia	6/20	04	8	Franklin
Hackenberger Chas	Bernice	7/4	05	7	Stephen

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	4						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		3.						
	1	3.						
1		3.						
1		3.						
1		3.						
1		3.						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		8						
	1	8						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	7						
	1	1						
10	10							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age	PLACE.
Kemp W. H.	Walis	8/23	93	19	Steufen
	Alma	2/20	98	13	"
Kessler J. C.	Erna	8/26	96	17	Smithfield
Krum G.	Frank	12/3	93	19	
	Harley	10/14	95	17	
	Howard	1/4	1900	13	
	Cris	7/24	03	9	
Kalp Wm	Charley	7/10	99	13	Smithfield
	Mildred	3/18	07	6	"
Knight Levi	Lessie	11/17	95	17	
	Glen	8/21	98	15	
	Roscoe	7/21	01	11	
	Mable	10/29	04	9	
	Russell	9/22	06	7	
Kesler William	Raymond	8/25	98	14	
	Leola	3/9	1900	13	
	Mildred	5/8	03	10	
Lockhart Robert	Carl	10/16	94	18	Farfield
	Ralph	7/14	96	16	"
	Lortha	8/22	98	14	
	Edrica	4/6	01	11	
Latier Clay	Harold	10/11	06	7	Smithfield
Lanning Wm	Robert	3/6	96	17	Union
	Wm Hosack	9/12	98	14	
	Agnes	1/16	01	12	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		2						
	1	2						
1		4						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		8						
	1	8						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		1						
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8						
17	7							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
May George	Joseph Seprow	3/13	96	16	Unknown
Motorff Wm	Dale	10/18	92	2	Steuben
	Earl	7/30	94	17	"
	May	1/1	99	14	"
	John	10/30	1902	10	Smithfield
	Agnes	9/29	06	6	"
Miller J. K.	Marie	11/27	94	19	"
Myers John	Nettie	5/3	94	18	"
	Homer	11/28	96	16	"
Myers Frank	Mamie	5/7	95	17	"
McEntarfer Geo.	Clara	8/10	93	20	"
	Ester	12/4	96	17	"
	Harry	1/16	98	14	"
Miller Frank A.	Nicholas	8/19	96	16	"
	Herman	6/7	98	14	"
	Clarence	7/26	1900	12	"
	Pauprora	3/16	02	11	"
	Agnes	9/3	05	7	"
Miller Albert L.	Joy &	2/25	03	10	"
Miller T. P.	Fred	4/30	93	19	Smithfield
	Maggie	8/12	95	17	
	Herman	7/24	98	14	
Miller Earl	Cecil	1/30	04	8	Monroe

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		10						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		8						
	1	8						
1		8						
1		10						
1		10						
1		10						
1		10						
	1	0						
1		4						
1		10						
	1	10						
1		10						
1		4						
15	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Miller John J.	Edward A	6/22	05	7	Smithfield
Miser Edward	Charles	11/21	05	7	Grant
	Harcourt	4/20	07	6	..
Nodine Charles	Charley	11/30	93	18	Grant
	Henrye	11/14	98	16	Butler
	Thanita	8/30	04	7	Grant
	Freddie				
Neil Oscar	Jessie	12/8	01	12	Ohio
	Stella J.	9/30	02	10	..
	Alvin	3/13	04	9	..
	Loretta	6/6	05	7	..
	Doris	2/20	07	6	..
Preston W. J.	Grace	8/10	99	13	Junior
	Harold	12/20	01	11	Pleasant

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		10						
1		1						
1		1						
1		7						
1		7						
1		7						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	1						
	1	1						
3								
	2							
7	6							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Reining Fred	Alfred	1/7	03	9	Smithfield
	Velma	3/7	07	6	"
Reining Michel	Walter	3/16	1900	13	—
	Hellen	1/19	03	10	
	Sylvester	9/18	04	8	
	Victor	1/30	07	6	
Ruppert Fred	Susie	8/1	03	9	"
	Joseph	3/11	06	7	"
Rempis Theo	Thelma	3/13	98	13	Green Cd
Richter Lawrence	Mary	1/16	93	20	Smithfield
	Anna	3/13	94	18	"
Rohl G. D.	Alford	3/4	93	20	Ohio
	Alta	9/20	96	17	Ind
	Ocla	5/12	99	13	
	Berda	11/3	03	10	
	Arzora	5/31	05	8	
Remmer Henry	Gustred	4/1	92	20	Smithfield
	Alice	3/4	96	17	"
	Howard	6/6	98	14	"
	Helen	8/6	61	12	"
	Walter	11/30	04	9	"
	Sarah	10/4	07	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		1	33	13				
	1	1						
1		10						
	1	10						
1		10						
1		10						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	9						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
8	14							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Shoudel M. E.	Frank	3/27	94	19	Chicago
	Anthony	7/26	04	8	Smithfield
	Irma	4/21	06	7	"
Schuster George	Nellie	10/10	93	19	"
	Ralph	7/25	96	16	"
	Willis	4/6	98	13	"
	Edna	11/22	05	7	"
Sherwood John H	Ira Mills	6/12	99	14	
	Clarence	5/14	96	14	Steuben
	Edna	7/9	04	8	Smithfield
	Elzie	12/26	05	7	"
Sherwood E. P.	George	12/4	97	17	"
	Jennie	9/26	99	14	"
	Alice	12/20	03	10	"
Schlosser Mike	Edora	3/2	03	10	"
Secor Alvero	Harriett	10/24	92	20	Fairfield
Snyder J. T.	Dora	2/4	94	19	Ind
	Jester	4/27	98	14	"
	Mildred	11/5	05	7	"
Schomperg Paul	Frank	5/24	97	15	Auburn
Schlosser T. J.	Emma	7/14	1900	12	Smithfield
	Minnie	11/7	03	13	"
	Lethil	8/5	04	9	"
	Helen	4/2	06	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	2						
	1	8						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	6						
1		8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
8	16							

462

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Schaffit Mathias	Herbert J.	9/5	06	6	Smithfield
Shoemaker H. D.	Russell	11/15	95	17	"
Schenck Ben	Frank	7/23	99	13	"
	John	5/13	03	9	"
Schondel Mike	Joseph	12/20	92	20	"
	Frank	8/16	97	16	"
Saltsman Frank	Jacob W	4/23	05	8	"
Shondel John M	Albert C.	4/28	04	10	"
	Clara	9/28	05	8	"
Stauffer J. W.	Ethel	7/22	03	10	Ashland
	Iris	4/30	05	8	
Smith Elmer	Jonas J	5/29	93	20	Ashland
	Paul M	11/24	97	15	
	Conrad	5/13	04	8	Smithfield
Schiffit Emil	Earl	11/21	02	10	"
	Adolph	4/4	05	8	"
Shoemaker Thos	Seth Lodge	11/12	96	14	Stauffer
Smith Pyrl	Florence	10/8	06	6	Grant

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		6						
1		3						
1		3						
1		10						
1		10						
1		10						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	7						
12	5							

464

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Hill Frank	Martha	8/28	95	17	Grant-
	Lemarley	4/20	98	14	
Hestal L. A.	Emory	9/1	96	16	Ohio
	Mary	12/2	98	14	
	William 3	6/24	1900	12	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	3						
1		3						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
3	2							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Walker Frank	Floyd	12/12	01	12	Smithfield
	Russell	10/11	04	8	"
Waines Ernest	Martha	3/31	97	16	Ohio
	Joe	3/3	99	14	
	Lydia	2/29	01	11	
Wetzkey Marquina	Mark	9/6	93	20	Carpenter
	Silver	11/9	94	17	
	Clara	9/24	98	14	
Werner George	Edith	7/13	96	17	Ohio
	Clarence	12/14	99	13	
	Estella	7/13	02	10	
	Ellis	14/7	07	6	Ohio
Wagoner S. J.	Howard	8/30	04	8	Smithfield
	Maple	3/10	07	6	
Wagoner John	Eunice	7/7	05	7	Ohio
Washburn Wm	Clair	9/25	04	8	Fairfield
	Willma	10/16	05	7	Richland

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	4						
1		9						
	1	9						
7	10							

468

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Zimmerman, Ca.	Martha	7/9	94	16	Smithfield

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	2	30	13				

470

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 471 through 476

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

478

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	19	20				
2	25	20				
3						
4	17	13				
5	17	5				
6	16	12				
7	15	16				
8	15	16				
9	21	19				
10	19	10				
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	164	131			295	

State of Indiana,
County, } ***ss:***

Before me, ... *, personally came*

..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

..... *Trustee.*

..... *1913.*

..... *President Board of Trustees.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ..... ,

T. ..... *R.* ..... ,

T. ..... *R.* ..... ,

T. ..... *R.* ..... ,

T. ..... *R.* ..... ,

T. ..... *R.* ....

T. ..... *R.* ..... .

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P.O..... Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... .... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

480

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } SS:

I, W. Mortoff *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Smithfield *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

W. Mortoff *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st *day of* May *1913.*

Lida Leasure

County Superintendent.

481

FORM 2

WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDIPLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Spencer ..... { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } DeKalb ..... County, Indiana.

By W. G. Ensch ..... Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Spencer ..... { Township, ~~Town, City,~~ DeKalb ..... County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb **County, ss:**

I, W. G. Ensch, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Spencer *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

W. G. Ensch ..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 9 *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

John W Beams
Notary Public

My Commission expires Nov. 3, 1

482

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Cadmus Shull.	Nellie Shull.	9/12	03	9	Allen Co Ind
2	Clinton Wenrley	Samuel Wenrley.	1/21	98	14	DeKalb Co "
3	Clinton Wenrley.	Crystal Wenrley	8/19	04	8	" " "
4	Clinton Wenrley.	Irene Wenrley	3/14	06	7	" " "
5	W. M. Kelley	Lena Kelley	11/1	98	14	" " "
6	W. M. Kelley	Nellie Kelley.	6/21	04	8	" " "
7	Wm. Hollobough.	Grace Hollobough	9/16	03	9	" " "
8	Wm. Hollobough.	Orem Hollobough.	11/21	05	7	" " "
9	Sherman Funk	Paul. Funk	8/17	95	17	" " "
10	Sherman Funk.	Marie Funk	3/3	97	16	" " "
11	Sherman Funk	Loretta Funk	3/31	00	13	Piatt Co. Ill.
12	Clyde Hurt.	Bernice Hurt.	10/30	00	12	Allen Co Ind
13	Clyde Hurt.	Karl. Hurt.	6/8	03	9	DeKalb Co "
14	A. W. Burbower.	Olive Burbower.	1/4	98	15	Paulding Co Ohio
15	A. W. Burbower.	Ruth Burbower.	12/5	96	16	" " "
16	A. W. Burbower.	Joe Burbower.	9/21	99	13	" " "
17	A. W. Burbower.	Walter Burbower	11/26	02	10	Allen Co Ind
18	A. W. Burbower.	Anna Burbower	5/2	05	7	" " "
19	A. W. Burbower.	Venus Burbower	12/8	06	6	" " "
20	Tom Farner.	Minnie Fredrick	9/3	99	13	" " "
	Frank Markel	Galand Markel.	9/26	02	10	DeKalb Co "
	Raymond Rhoder	Lucile Rhoder	5/18	01	11	" " "
	Raymond Rhoder	Alice Rhoder	5/18	01	11	" " "
24	Raymond Rhoder	Laverne Rhoder	2/8	03	10	" " "
25	C. A. Scott.	Nellie Scott	8/13	05	7	" " "
26	Frank House	John B. House	4/23	94	19	Allen Co "
27	L. C. Vallier	Fannie Vallier	6/4	01	11	" " "
28	L. C. Vallier	Harold Vallier	10/15	03	9	" " "
29	L. C. Vallier	William Vallier	9/4	06	6	" " "
30	George Beams	Forest Beams.	8/29	05	7	DeKalb Co "
31	Greeley Wenrley.	Frances Wenrley	4/28	96	16	" " "
32	M. Widdifield	Fern Widdifield	4/3	01	12	Allen Co "
33	M. Widdifield	Clarance Widdifield	2/26	03	10	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	8					Maxine Pinell	W. G. Erick
1		10					Christine Wrasley	W. G. Erick
	1	10					" "	" " "
	1	10					" "	" " "
	1	10					W. M. Kelley	" " "
	1	10					" " "	" " "
	1	10					Wm Hollobaugh	" " "
1		10					" "	" " "
1		10					Sherman Funk	" " "
	1	8					" "	" " "
	1	8					" "	" " "
	1	8					Clyde Hart	" " "
1		8					" "	" " "
	1	10					A. W. Beerbower	" " "
	1	10					" " "	" " "
1		10					" " "	" " "
1		10					" " "	" " "
	1	10					" " "	" " "
	1	10					" " "	" " "
	1	10					" " "	" " "
	1	10					Frank Martel	" " "
	1	10					Raymond Rhoades	" " "
	1	10					" "	" " "
	1	10					" "	" " "
	1	10					C. A. Scott	" " "
1		10					W. F. House	" " "
	1	10					J. C. Vallier	" " "
1		10					" " "	" " "
1		10					" " "	" " "
		10					George Beaver	" " "
	1	10					Greely Wrasley	" " "
	1	10					M. Widdifield	" " "
1		10					" " "	" " "
11	22							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	Allen Points	Ivan Points	11/21	97	14	DeKalb Co Ind
35	Allen Points	George Points	2/[illegible]	05	19	" " "
36	Frank Bennes	Henry Bennes	6/9	02	10	" " "
37	Frank Bennes	Florence Bennes	2/6	05	8	" " "
38	George Steward	Jessie Steward	6/19	02	10	" " "
39	Clyde Fredricks	Harold Fredricks	4/9	06	7	Allen Co "
40	George A Henderson	Mary Henderson	10/2	02	10	DeKalb Co "
41	Geo. A. Henderson	Esler Henderson	9/10	05	7	" " "
42	Mrs. Eugene Hensel	Earl Hensel	4/27	96	16	" " "
43	Mrs Eugene Hensell	Naoma Hensel	5/6	0[illegible]	6	" " "
44	Mrs. Geo B. Gloyd	Gladis Gloyd	10/17	96	16	Allen Co "
45	Mrs. Geo B. Gloyd	Ralph Gloyd	11/26	03	9	" " "
46	Mrs. G. M. Shutt	Stanley Shutt	4/4	93	20	DeKalb Co "
47	Mrs. G. M. Shutt	Gertrude Shutt	9/2	94	18	Allen Co "
48	Mrs. G. M. Shutt	Ethel Shutt	6/3	96	16	" " "
49	Mrs. G. M. Shutt	John Shutt	2/19	98	18	" " "
50	Mrs. Wm Allen	Eileen Allen	4/16	04	8	DeKalb Co "
51	Mrs. Wm Allen	Vaughn Allen	11/17	05	7	" " "
52	Willie Bennes	Myrtle Bennes	1/14	97	16	" " "
53	Mrs. R. U Bauser	Roy. Bauser	10/2	02	10	" " "
54	Mrs. R. U. Bauser	Cleo. Bauser	6/2	05	7	" " "
55	Mrs. Scudder Hollebaugh	Marjorie Hollebaugh	3/24	07	6	" " "
56	Mrs. Jones	Robert Jones	7/23	06	6	Wisconsin
57	E M Chapman	Mary Chapman	5/29	94	18	DeKalb Co Ind
58	E. M. Chapman	Myrtle Chapman	3/4	99	14	" " "
59	E. M Chapman	Mildred Chapman	4/20	04	8	" " "
60	E. M. Chapman	William Chapman	10/4	06	6	" " "
61	E. M Chapman	Maud Chapman	11/6	96	16	" " "
62	Fred Thomas	Ruth Thomas	7/30	00	12	Allen Co Ind
63	Mrs. B. A. Shook	Hubert. Shook	10/22	95	17	Lagrange Co Ind
64	Mrs B. A. Shook	Donald Shook	5/20	98	14	DeKalb Co Ind
65	Mrs B. A Shook	Harry Shook	7/31	06	6	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	10	33	14			A. H. Poole	W. G. Smith
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Frank Beemer.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Geo. W. Steward	" " "
1		10	33	14			Clyde Fredrikc.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			George A Henderson	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. E. E. Heuck	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs. G. B. Floyd.	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. G. M. Shutt.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs. W. M. Allen	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Miss M. E. Beemer	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. R. U. Bowser.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs. [illegible] Hollingsworth.	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. Edith Jones.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			E. M. Chapman	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Fred Thomas.	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. W. Shook.	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "
								" " "
14	18							

486

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
66	Mrs. Mabel Wyatt.	John Hursh	9/1	93	19	Wz Kalb Co. Ind.
67	Mrs. Mabel Wyatt.	Albert Hursh.	4/29	98	14	" " "
68	Mrs. Mabel Wyatt.	Jason. Hursh.	5/9	99	13	" " "
69	Geronne Cook	Homer Cook	7/28	92	20	" " "
70	Geronne Cook	Grace Cook	4/14	01	12	" " "
71	Geronne Cook	Jessie Cook	5/14	04	8	" " "
72	Geronne Cook	Milford Cook	2/10	07	6	" " "
73	John Benninghoff.	Goldie Benninghoff.	8/27	95	17	Allen Co Ind
74	A Vanzile	Clifford Vanzile	2/2	00	13	" " "
75	Mrs. L. W. Steward	Fred Steward	12/8	93	19	Wz Kalb Co Ind
76	Susie Silbury	Russel Silbury	3/26	94	19	" " "
77	Susie Silbury	Catharine Silbury	9/2	96	16	" " "
78	Susie Silbury	Aroudine Silbury	4/21	98	15	" " "
79	Susie Silbury	Cecil Silbury	4/22	01	12	" " "
80	Susie Silbury	Garth Silbury	4/16	05	7	" " "
81	Mrs. J. W Beams.	Robert Beams.	6/2	92	20	" " "
82	Frank Rhoder.	Minwood Rhoads.	1/3	93	19	Elkhart Co Ind
83	Mrs. W. S. Tyndall.	Mark Tyndall.	12/11	94	18	Wz Kalb Co Ind
84	Mrs. W.S. Tyndall.	Violet Tyndall.	3/12	97	16	" " "
85	Mrs. W.S. Tyndall.	Wallis Tyndall	12/23	99	13	" " "
86	Mr. W. S. Tyndall.	Mary Tyndall.	2/20	02	10	" " "
87	Eugene White	Clarance White	9/29	97	15	" " "
88	Eugene White	Wallie White	2/5	03	10	" " "
89	Eugene White	Mary White	8/3	04	8	" " "
90	Martin Koch.	Paul Koch.	3/27	97	16	" " "
91	Martin Koch.	Mary Koch.	1/6	01	12	" " "
92	Martin Koch.	Lilian Koch.	9/4	05	7	" " "
93	William Hairfield.	Helen Hairfield.	4/30	03	9	" " "
94	Mrs C. D. Henderson	Ruth Henderson.	12/11	95	17	" " "
95	Mrs. W. W. Silbury	Michal Silbury	7/21	97	15	" " "
96	Mrs. O. M. Steward	Ernest Steward	9/7	92	20	" " "
97	Mrs. O. M. Steward	Hazel Steward	11/19	95	17	" " "
98	Mrs. S. Brown.	Russel Kline	11/7	97	15	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		10	33	14			Mrs. Mabel Wyatt.	W.G. Ennis
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Gerome Cook	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			John Bunnigloff	" " "
1		10	33	14			Sylvia Vanzile	" " "
1		10	33	14			Cora Steward	" " "
1		10	33	14			Susie Silbury	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. J.W. Beams	" " "
1		10	33	14			F.E. Rhoden	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. W.S. Tyndall	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Eugene White	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		8	33	14			M.L. Kech.	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Wm Fairfield.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Anna Henderson	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs. M.J. Silbury	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. P.A. Steward	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs Stephen Brown	" " "
21	12							

488

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
[illegible]	[illegible] Harrell.	Earl Harrell.	5/12	98	14	Vanwert Co Ohio
100	Mrs. Mary Wasson.	Paul. Wasson	12/5.	93	19.	DeKalb Co Ind
101	Mrs. Birt Wasson	Ray. Wasson	3/2	96	17	" " "
102	Mrs. Birt Wasson	Cudry. Wasson	7/21	05.	7	" " "
103	Benj. Wasson.	Inez. Wasson.	1/15.	97	16	" " "
104	B. F. Wasson	Edith Wasson	5/14	99	13	" " "
105	B. F. Wasson	Bertha Wasson	4/20	07	6	" " "
106	Benj. F. Wasson.	Milt. Wasson	7/14	04	8	" " "
107	David Wasson	Alfred Wasson	5/21	92	20	" " "
108	[illegible] Doll.	Eslon Doll.	4/28	00	13	" " "
109	John Doll.	Geo. Doll	8/10	01	11	" " "
110	John Doll.	Josephine Doll.	12/27	03	9.	" " "
111	Mrs. John Nolestine	John Nolestine	9/13	97	15.	Allen Co. Ind.
112	Mrs. John Nolestine	Frank Nolestine	12/22	00	12	" " "
113	[illegible] Keary.	Lynn Keary.	9/18	05.	7	DeKalb Co. Ind.
114	Elias Kline	Vernon Kline	4/3	02	11	" " "
115	Adam Shilling	Howard Shilling	9/8	97	15.	" " "
116	Perlie Baker.	Eugene Baker	3/6	98	15	Wabash Co "
117	Perlie Baker	Julia Baker.	12/24	99	13	" " "
118	Perlie Baker	Ralph Baker.	11/25	01	11	" " "
119	Perlie Baker	Lethia Baker.	4/5.	05	8.	DeKalb " "
120	John Bowman	Rosa Bowman	4/11	05.	8	" " "
121	John B. Moody.	James Moody.	4/15.	97	16	" " "
122	John B. Moody.	Mary. Moody.	1/24	99	14	" " "
123	John B. Moody.	Violet. Moody	4/13	03	10	" " "
124	B. C. Rhoades	Joyce Rhoades.	10/4	05.	7	" " "
125	Thomas Peterson	Harry Peterson	12/20	01	12	State of Ohio
126	Thomas Peterson	Birt Peterson	4/21	03	9.	" " Penn.
127	William Pennier	Howard Pennier	2/6	94	19	DeKalb Co Ind
128	William Pennier	Louis Pennier	8/6	00	12	" " "
129	William Pennier	Mary Pennier	11/17	02	10	" " "
130	Sherman Ricket	Bessie Daily	12/15	93	14	" " "
131	Charles Watt.	Carl. Watt.	7/24	98	14	" " "
132	Charles Watt.	Eva Watt.	1/22.	01	11	Lagrange Co. Ind

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		10	33	14			James Farrell.	W. G. Eniels
1		10	33	14			Mary Wasson.	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			B. F. Wasson	" " "
	1	10	33	14			B. F. Wasson	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "
		10	33	14			D. W. Wasson	" " "
		10	33	14			John Doll.	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Dora Nelsline	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			M. H. Harvey.	" " "
1		10	33	14			Elias Kline	" " "
1		10	33	14			Adam Shilling	" " "
1		10	33	14			Parlin Baker.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			John Bowman	" " "
1		10	33	14			Minnie Moody.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			B. G. Woods	" " "
1		10	33	14			Thomas Pelerson	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
1		10	33	14			William Pennier	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Anna Rickel	" " "
1		10	33	14			Rosa Watt.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" "	" " "
19	15							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
133	Mrs. James Gonings.	Willie Gonings.	7/07	92	20	Allen Co. Ind.
134	" " "	Stella Gonings.	3/16	97	16	DeKalb Co. "
135	" " "	Della Gonings.	9/18	99	13	" " "
136	" " "	Laura Gonings.	10/1	01	11	" " "
137	" " "	George Gonings.	5/20	04	8	" " "
138	" " "	Clarence Gonings.	1/13	07	6	" " "
139	Thomas Jolly.	Ernie Jolly.	8/13	95	17	Defiance Co. Ohio
140	" "	Howard Jolly.	8/9.	99	13	" " "
141	Mrs Mat Hull.	Marie Hull.	12/9	95	17	DeKalb Co. Ind.
142	" " "	Goldie Hull.	3/27	99	14	" " "
143	Mrs. John Horn.	Tella Horn	12/9	94	18	Allen Co. Ind.
144	Ed Pflummer.	Fairne Pflummer	7/19	01	11	" " "
145	" "	Lawrence Pflummer	8/27	03	9	DeKalb Co. "
146	" "	Ethel Pflummer.	12/29	04	8	" " "
147	Mrs. John Ulms.	Fred E. Ulms.	3/30	04	9	" " "
148	Mrs. Percie Walker.	Fern Walker.	1/4	96	17	Allen Co. "
149	Mrs. Thurman Shull.	Mark Shull.	7/1	94	18	DeKalb Co "
150	" " "	Agnes Shull.	6/20	95	17	" " "
151	" " "	Dale Shull.	8/5.	98	14	Defiance Co Ohio
152	" " "	Garth Shull.	2/13	00	13	" " "
153	" " "	Doris Shull.	8/8	04	8	DeKalb Co Ind.
154	Mrs. Wilmot Coburn	Wallie Coburn	10/9	95	17	" " "
155	" " "	Delphia Coburn	7/31	99	13	" " "
156	" " "	Kenneth Coburn	1/30	07	6	" " "
157	Mrs. Arthur Wilmot	Fay Wilmot.	6/1	97	15	" " "
158	Mrs. J. Campbell.	Lulu Campbell.	6/8	93	19	" " "
159	E. W. Beuber.	Dewey Beuber.	4/22	98	14	" " "
160	Charles Coburn.	Leslie Coburn.	5/30	93	19	" " "
161	Mrs S. P. Hudsel.	Portia Hudsel.	8/12	01	11	" " "
162	Leroy Seybert.	Hellen Seybert.	8/23	05	7	" " "
163	Mrs. Samuel Keesler	Wallie Keesler	5/14	00	12	" " "
164	" " "	Doris Keesler	10/15	05	7	" " "
165	John Koch.	Otis Koch.	3/3.	07	11	" " "
166	" "	Virgile Koch.	1/18	05	8	" " "

491

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	33	14			Minnie Gorings.	W.G. Ewick
	1	8	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Thomas Jolly.	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs Mart Hull.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs. J. L. Herr	" " "
	1	8	33	14			E. S. Plummer.	" " "
1		8	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" "	" " "
1		8	33	14			Mrs. J. E. Ulmer	" " "
	1	8	33	14			Mrs. P.A. Walker.	" " "
1		8	33	14			Mrs. S.H. Shull	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			Mrs. W. P. Coburn	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			Mrs. Arthur Wilmot	" " "
	1	8	33	14			Mrs. J. Campbell.	" " "
1		8	33	14			E. W. Beaber.	" " "
1		8	33	14			C. M. Coburn	" " "
	1	8	33	14			Mrs. S. P. Hudsel.	" " "
	1	8	33	14			Leroy A Seybert.	" " "
1		8	33	14			Mrs. S. Keesler	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			John Koch.	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
17	17							

492

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
167	Joseph D. Spitler	Marjorie Spitler	9/18	02	10	Allen Co Ind
168	Henry Beaver	Hallen Lake	9/4	03	9	Steuben Co Ind
169	Rolland Beaver	Freddie Beaver.	7/25	95	17	Michigan
170	Mrs Walker.	Minnie Walker.	12/22	01	11	Allen Co. Ind
171	Mrs. Fred Hart.	Glenn Hart.	7/22	04	8.	DeKalb Co. "
172	Mrs. Roscoe Comer	Gladys. Comer	11/25	95	17	" " "
173	" " "	Enzor. Comer	12/13	99.	13	Defiance Co Ohio
174	Mrs. Geo. Place.	Grace Place.	10/17	95	17	" " "
175	" " "	Hallen Place.	9/28	99	13	" " "
176	" " "	Lucy. Place	2/23	04	9	" " "
177	" " "	Elmer Place.	10/20	06	6	Paulding Co Ohio
178	Mrs Orson Zemance	Willie Zemance	9/22	99	13.	DeKalb Co Ind
179	" " "	Charles Zemance.	11/28	02	10	" " "
180	Wm Lenard	Ethel Lenard.	11/6	06	6	Allen Co "
181	Mrs. John Hissing	Zella Hissing	9/16	06	6	" " "
182	Mrs. Reed Place.	Alva Place.	8/7	92	20	Defiance Co Ohio
183	" " "	Merwin Place	2/24	95	17	" " "
184	" " "	Gladys Place	7/14	98	14	" " "
185	" " "	Glenn Place	7/14	98	14	" " "
186	" " "	Rosco Place	5/27	00	12	" " "
187	Mrs. McClellan Hart	George Hart.	3/22	94	19	DeKalb Co Ind
188	Harvey Kruse Jr.	Donald Kruse	11/30	02	10	" " "
189	" " "	Walter Kruse	1/24	06	6	" " "
190	Isaiah Smith	Warren Smith	7/20	93.	19.	" " "
191	" "	Cara Smith	4/10	99	14	" " "
192	Mrs Emery Smith	Vernon Smith	8/20	05	7	" " "
193	Mrs. Ben Soles.	Ethel Soles.	7/23	95.	18	" " "
194	Elmer Smith	Louis Smith	4/9	02	11	" " "
195	Mrs W. A. Lake	Margaret Lake	11/4	02	10	" " "
196	" " " "	Wm Lake	4/17	04	8	" " "
197	" " " "	Ellen Lake	6/12	05	7	" " "
198	Nerolin Miller	Charlot Miller	9/17	92	20	" " "
199	Mrs. John Zimmerman	Allice Zimmerman	6/14	03	9	" " "
200	" " "	Charles Zimmerman	11/6	06	6	" " "

493

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	10	33	14			Joseph D. Smith	W.G. Enick
	1	10	33	14			Henry Beaves	" " "
1		10	33	14			Roland Beaves	" " "
	1	8	33	14			Milo Walker.	" " "
1		8	33	14			Mrs. Fred Hurt.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs. R. H. Cannie	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			Minnie Place.	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" "	" " "
1		8	33	14			" "	" " "
1		8	33	14			Mrs. Orson Downey	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			W. B. Lemond.	" " "
	1	8	33	14			Mrs. John Hosing	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs R. F. Place.	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			" " " "	" " "
1		10	33	14			Mrs. McClelan Hurt.	" " "
1		10	33	14			Hurvey W. Kinner	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "
1		8	33	14			Isaiah Smith	" " "
	1	8	33	14			" "	" " "
1		8	33	14			Mrs. Emery Smith	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs. B. E. Soles.	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Elmer Smith	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Mrs W. C. Fake	" " "
1		10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			" " " "	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Newton Miller	" " "
	1	10	33	14			Alberta Zimmerman	" " "
1		10	33	14			" "	" " "
17	17							

494

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
201	W.G. Enick	Murray Enick	10/17	92	20	Elkhart Co Ind
202	W.G. Enick	Bertie Enick	7/23	94	18	DeKalb C "

495

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		10	33	14			W.G. Erick	W.G. Erick
1		10	33	14			" " "	" " "

496

476

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.

Pages 497 through 524

were blank and not copied

525

525

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

526

526

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5	4	7			11	
6						
7						
8	22	22			44	
9						
10	73	72			145	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	101	101			202	

State of Indiana,
Dekalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, W.G. Ensell, *personally came* W.G. Ensell *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

Trustee.

1913.

President Board of Trustees.

527

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 33 R. 14,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.
T. R.,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1..... , be transferred to..... .... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

528

528

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } SS:

I, W. G. Erick *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Spencer Twp. *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

W. G. Erick *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 *day of* July *1913.*

Lida Pleasure
County Superintendent.

529

529

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDI'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Stafford { Township, ~~Town or City~~, } De Kalb County, Indiana.

By C. M. Webster Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Stafford { Township, ~~Town~~, ~~City~~, } De Kalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, De Kalb County, ss:

I, C. M. Webster, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of Stafford Township, De Kalb County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.

C. M. Webster Trustee, Enumerator.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Ap. 1913.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

A. W. Madden
Co auditor

530

530

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

531

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

532

532

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Crafford Mildred	5/25	02	10	Stafford Tp
	Bachtal Edward	7/22	95	17	Malinta Ohio
	" Jemal	9/21	99	13	" "
	Bloom Charley	7/11	99	14	Butler Ind
	Willard	10/14	01	11	" "
	Melba	3/8	04	9	" "
	Brown Raymond	4/30	02	10	Norwalk Ohio
	Bowers Verna	4/18	99	13	Stafford Tp
	" Lindon	4/7	02	11	" "
	" Ruth	6/14	04	8	" "
	" Lester	10/1	06	6	" "
	Christoffel Eunice	11/15	95	17	" "
	Crouse Edwin	5/6	92	20	" "
	Ethel	1/9	95	18	" "
	Ira	5/16	02	10	" "
	Crather James N.	3/18	05	8	Wilmington Tp.
	" Catherine	10/11	06	6	" "
	Creager Lemuel	2/2	97	16	Stafford Tp
	" Elsie	4/24	99	14	" "
	Dennis Juanita	3/13	98	15	Hancock Co O
	Howard	5/31	00	12	" " "
	Madona	12/13	01	11	" " "
	Elma	9/13	03	9	" " "
	Marion	5/15	05	7	" " "
	Richard	1/29	07	6	Defiance " "

533

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	X	1					C S Wilford	
X		5					Mrs D L Bachtal	
	X	5						
X		2						
X		2					Fred Bloomer	
	X	2						
X		2					W A Borrer	
X		1						
X		1					Mary Borrer	
	X	1						
X		1						
	X	5					Jacob Christoffel	
X		2						
	X	2					D L Crouse	
X		2						
X		1						
	X	1					R D Cather	
X		1						
	X	1					Clyde Creager	
	X	5						
X		5						
	X	5					M E Dennis	
	X	5						
	X	5						
X		5						
13	12							

534

534

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
	Duehl Ralph	10/20	06	6	Troy Twp
	Eckright Paul	10/25	03	9	Butler Ind
	Greenawald Andrew	2/19	94	19	Stafford Twp
	Grube Andrew	6/6	99	13	" "
	Gaff Alma	5/24	97	15	" "
Geo Hull	Hull La Vonne	12/12	03	9	" "
	Houck Martin	1/7	95	18	Allen Co Ind
	" Cloe	3/5	96	17	" " "
	" Dewey	9/19	98	14	" " "
	" Chester	9/15	99	13	" " "
	" Alonzo	6/24	02	10	" " "
	" Delta	7/4	06	6	" " "
	Hook Leland	3/28	96	17	Butler Ind
	Hunderchot Dell	12/7	92	20	Stafford Twp
	Hollinger Claude	7/26	93	19	" "
	" Rose	5/14	92	20	" "
	Jennings Myrtle	3/5	94	19	Newville
	" Roxey	6/30	96	16	"
	Don	12/2	98	14	Stafford
Al Jennings	Bertha	8/14	01	11	"
	Delbert	11/18	05	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
X		2					Mrs Hattie Diehl	
X		1					Clarence Eckright	
	X	1					J A Kreuzwald	
X		1					W H Stute	
	X	1					Frank Gaff	
X		1					J H Adams	
X		5						
	X	5						
X		5						
X		5					Andrew Houck	
	X	5						
X		2					Daniel Hook	
X		5					Harry Hinderhot	
X		2						
X		2					Daniel Hollinger	
	X	5						
	X	5						
X		5						
	X	5					Cora Jennings	
X		5						
14	7							

536

536

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
	Lyon Earl	8/19	95	17	Stafford Tp.
	Moore Russell	5/4	97	15	Butler Ind
	Miller Emerald	7/22	98	14	Stafford
	Miller Ray	6/13	95	17	"
	Mutzfeld Ingland	7/4	96	16	Butler Ind
	Murrow Charley	4/11	94	19	" "
	Leona	12/25	95	17	" "
	Elizebeth	8/10	97	15	" "
	Merle	1/6	99	14	Stafford Tp
	Edward	8/24	00	12	" "
	Sarah	9/9	01	11	" "
	John	9/9	01	11	" "
	Miller Russel C	4/8	06	6	" "
	Nichols Ernesta	8/28	02	10	Michigan
	Thelma	3/29	06	7	"
	Christensen Lawrence	9/18	92	20	"
	Pingsley Lester	1/20	95	18	Grant Tp
	" Leroy	5/30	98	14	" "
	Gerald	1/20	10	13	Wilmington Tp
	Edna	1/17	02	11	" "
	Pater ~~D O~~	2/12	01	12	Stafford Tp
	Earl	1/19	04	9	Wilmington Tp
	Mark	1/19	04	9	" "
	Poper Maris	11/4	03	9	Stafford Tp

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
X		5					John L Lyon	
X		5					Amelia Moore	
X		5					Geo Miller	
X		1					J H Miller	
X		1					Mrs E W Fitzgerald	
X		1						
	X	1						
	X	1					W A Marrow	
X		1						
		1						
	X	1						
X		1						
X		1					W C Miller	
	X	1						
	X	1					Sherm Nichols	
X		1						
X		5						
X		5						
X		5					R J Pingsley	
	X	5						
X		5						
X		5					Mrs Kate Pate	
X		5						
	X	5					Caroline Christoffel	
17	7							

538

538

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age	Place.
	Oberlin Mary	7/30	93	19	Stafford Twp
	Pepper Theadore	3/4	05	8	" "
	" Ruth	10/17	01	11	" "
	" Percival	7/10	03	9	
	" Foster	11/19	06	6	" "
	Riser Esta	2/14	96	17	" "
	Schramm Laura	11/7	94	18	" "
	" Gerald	6/14	96	16	" "
	Lucile	2/7	98	15	" "
	Chas K	9/29	05	7	" "
	Scoville Rodney	4/4	06	7	" "
	Smurr Melvin	5/11	96	16	Wilmington Twp
	Willard	6/25	98	14	" "
	Helen	10/20	01	11	" "
	Stickley Loren	12/11	02	10	Stafford Twp
	Mabel	12/10	04	8	" "
	Stickley Wilson	11/7	93	19	Richland Twp
	Earl	8/9	96	16	" "
	Walter	5/20	99	13	" "
	Searious Evelyn	1/20	95	18	Wyandotte Co Ohio
	Ogle	7/27	96	16	" " "
	Cheryl	9/18	98	14	Steuben Co
	Smith Chas	8/22	98	14	Dupaneo Co O

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	X	5					L C Oberlin	
X		~~1~~						
	X	1						
X		1					Byron C Tipper	
X		1						
	X	1						
	X	5					Mrs F G Schramm	
X		5						
	X	5						
X		5						
X		5					Mrs Mary Sorrells	
X		1						
X		1					Mrs J V Sinnk	
	X	1						
X		1					Francis Steckley	
	X	1						
X		1					Daniel Steckley	
X		1						
X		1						
X		2						
	X	2					Mrs S Scarfoss	
	X	2						
X		2					Mrs Charley Smith	
14	9							

540

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
	Weaver La Verne	12/15	02	10	Defiance Co O
	Ruth	1/29	05	8	" " "
	Webster Jerry	8/10	01	11	Stafford Twp
	Webster Violet	3/4	02	11	Orland Ind
	Webster Maxel	3/12	99	14	Stafford Twp
	Ruth	2/24	02	11	" "
	Justice	6/14	06	6	" "
	Wartenbe Virginia	10/18	96	16	" "
	Georgia	3/6	98	15	" "
	Esther	3/5	02	11	" "
	Wright Sarah	1/21	05	8	Richland Twp

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	X	5					A C Weaver	
	X	5						
X		5					C Webster	
	X	5					Mrs A D Webster	
	X	5						
	X	5					Mrs S L Webster	
X		5						
	X	5						
	X	5					C S Wartenbe	
	X	5						
	X		2				Roy Maxwell	
2	9							

542

542

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.

Pages 543 through 572

were blank and not copied

Male— Indicate by using the

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

574

574

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	25	15			40	
2	11	5			16	
3						
4						
5	24	24			48	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	60	44			104	

State of Indiana, }
..... **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, ..., *personally came* ..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....
Trustee.

..... *1913.*

.....
President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

:TION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO :ERATED.

School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall r cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the h day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all un- sons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident ffin the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere e shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and wenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under rge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate ersons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T.....R.....,.....
T.....R.....,.....
T.....R.....,
T.....R.....,.....
T.....R.....,
T.....R.....
T.....R.....,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trus- ar the case, and then make a record of his action in the case ecord book.

transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school hould make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the . The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed..... .....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

576

576

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Stafford { Township, ~~Town~~, ~~City~~,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of De Kalb } SS:

I, C W Webster *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Stafford township *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

C W Webster *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st *day of* May *1913.*

Lida Gleason
County Superintendent

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDIPLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Troy { Township, Town or City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By Daniel Burkhart Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be ained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 1 day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

OTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white ons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at head of the column, "Colored Persons."

OTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, all distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating em in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, ads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, le and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either rent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the s of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of ilies or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual idents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six d twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not ler charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so make such persons in a separate list,* giving in cities the street and num- f the residence of such persons.

He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him person- nd properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of s who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family nay be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any par- guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from r reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; In case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge ny child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the nerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate neration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon tion shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such es of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the uant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These mes shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. e County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of uancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Troy { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

ate of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Burleigh H. Chandler, *solemnly swear ~~(or affirm)~~, that I will enumerate the School Children of* Troy *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

B. W. Chandler ~~*Trustee*~~, *Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 14th *day of* April *1913.*

Edgar H. Atkinson
Notary Public

My Com. exp. Dec. 9th 1915.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

T his recor applicant

578

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
J. P. Worthington	Walter	4/13	07	6	Troy Twp
	Edith	6/26	98	14	Steuben Co
N. M. Fiser	Fern	4/1	03	10	Ohio
S. Atwood	Loymoyne Leland	8/7	02	11	Troy Twp
	Lelah	8/7	02	11	" "
Sherman Gipple	Ova	3/25	97	16	" "
	Jennie	5/7	99	13	" "
	Ora	10/11	01	12	" "
	Elsie	12/4	03	9	" "
	Joy	1/3	07	6	" "
	Frank Martin	4/28	93	19	Franklin Tw
George Burkhart	Mary	10/2	92	20	Troy Tw
Frank Dirrim	Carold	4/25	04	8	Steuben Co
	Alice	2/10	06	7	" "
	Clarence				
Sherman Sawvel	Bertha	8/2	01	12	Franklin C
	Arthur	8/11	04	8	Troy Tw
	Roy	9/2	02	10	Franklin
Addie Smith	Zona	6/19	06	6	Troy Tw
Jacob B Bryant	Welbert	1/2	95	17	" "
	May	7/19	00	12	" "

579

Number Attached by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						
1	1					J. P. Worthington	
1	1					T. M. Tiser	
	1						
1	1					S. Atwood	
	1						
1	1						
	1						
	1						
	1						
	1					Sherman Gipple	
	1					George Burkhart	
	1						
	1					Frank Wirrim	
	1						
	1						
	1					Sherm Sawyer	
	1					Addie Smith	
	1						
	1					Jacob B. Bryant	

580

580

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
W. Whitman	Elsie	4/2	01	12	Troy Twp
	Eugene	4/14	93	20	" "
	Clyde	8/26	95	17	" "
	Troy	10/20	03	9	" "
	Addie	11/27	07	6	" "
W. Wise	Gerald	7/21	06	6	" "
Wm Hafty	Everett	10/9	03	9	St. Joe
John Wolf	Harold	6/14	95	17	Troy Twp
C. H. Enterline	Violet	2/27	02	11	" "
J. C. Jennings	Grace	7/24	06	16	Franklin Twp
Commodore Hewitt	Lilly	4/26	92	20	Troy Twp
	Arthur	9/28	01	11	" "
John Pearson	Cora	6/26	93	19	Butler
	Loma	6/23	97	15	"
	Minerva	11/10	99	13	"
	John	6/28	02	10	"
H. W. Casebeer	Lester	4/7	98	15	Troy Twp
C. A. Wohner	George	4/28	97	15	Franklin Twp
	Glen	8/22	99	13	Troy "
	Ross	9/7	02	10	" "
G. H. Keller	Mildred	2/12	06	7	Franklin Tw
W. M. Gray	Beulah	3/4	98	15	Ohio

581

Female—Insert figure 1 in ✓	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
/	/						
	/						
	/						
/	/						
/	/					Jennie Whitman	
	2					T. Wise	
	5					Fred Hefty	
	5					Mrs Katie Coll	
	/					C. W. Enterline	
	2					J. C. Jennings	
	3						
	3					C. S. DeWitt	
	3						
	3						
	3						
	3					Mrs J. T. Pearson	
	3					Mrs W. W. Casebeer	
	3						
	3						
	3					C. A. Dohner	
/	3					Chas. D. Keller	
	3					W. M. Gloy	

582

582

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
A. Worthington	Bernard Spitler		05	8	Ohio
John Leason	Violet	8/3	05	8	Troy
T. Leason	Bryan Jennings	1/10	97	16	Jennings Co
G. A. Royer	Virgil	10/10	95	18	Cora
	Gladys	5/3	97	16	"
Ira Little	Mildred	7/21	96	16	Troy Tw
	Edith	7/10	98	14	" "
	Francis	1/3	01	12	" "
George Mills	John	12/12	93	20	" "
J. Swinehart	Bertha	9/2	03	9	" "
	Tilay	12/9	98	14	" "
	Ruth	12/31	96	16	" "
Asa Aldrich	Maggie	11/4	96	17	Franklin
	Thelma	1/8	98	14	"
Gilbert Everetts	Gertrude	8/4	98	14	Troy Tw
	Charles	2/7	00	13	" "
	Andrew	6/17	02	10	" "
	Tilavy	2/12	04	9	" "
	Hettie	1/21	06	7	" "
C. Sharp	Orpha	6/8	96	16	Steuben Co
	Nora	4/3	98	15	"
John Hohner	Harold	4/5	99	14	Troy Tw

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3					P. Worthington	
	1	2					John Leason	
1		2					Frank Leason	
1		2						
	1	2					Nancy Royer	
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Ira Little	
1		2					Melissa Mills	
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Jacob Swinehart	
	1	2						
	1	2					Asa Aldrich	
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3					Gilbert Everetts	
	1	2						
	1	2					Mrs. Kate Sharp	
		5					John Dohner	
7	15							

584

584

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
C. Gill	Mable	9/2	03	10	Steuben Co
	Cirdin	9/10	04	9	" "
	Blanch	9/13	06	7	" "
Milo Nichols	Ethel	5/24	95	17	Franklin Twp
	Wayne	10/21	97	15	" "
	Luella	12/8	99	13	Butler
	Ruth	2/23	02	11	"
	A. L.	5/24	06	4	Franklin Twp
R. Nelson	Earl	10/9	96	16	Wilmington
L. Dirrim	Karl	9/15	99	13	Steuben Co
	Mina	1/28	03	10	" "
	Mildred	3/9	05	8	" "
W. A. Freed	Harry	4/11	97	16	Dekalb Co
	Esther	10/17	98	14	Troy Twp
	Bessie	8/22	03	9	" "
H. M. Gunsenhouser	Hazel	4/23	90	20	Troy Twp
Perry Turner	Martin	10/3	97	15	Franklin Twp
	Glen	5/18	99	13	" "
	Harold	7/27	01	12	" "
C. A. Casebeer	Earl	4/25	05	7	Troy Twp
John Smith	Florence	12/7	05	7	" "
Le Roy Jennings	Laura	7/2	97	15	Ohio
	Loren	3/3	02	11	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3					Enola Gill	
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2					Milo Nichols	
1		3					R. Nelson	
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2					L. Dirrim	
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5					W. A. Freed	
	1	5					Mrs. C. Gunsenhouser	
1		5						
1		5						
1		5					Mrs. Perry Turner	
1		5					C. A. Casebeer	
	1	5					John Smith	
	1	3						
		3					LeRoy Jennings	
11	12							

586

586

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Frank Rosenbury	Loren	7/19	03	9	Troy Twp
	Clyde	7/29	05	7	" "
					" "
H. H. Bryant	Loren	7/16	84	18	" "
	Consulo	5/7	88	14	" "
	Nancy	8/22	02	10	" "
W. M. McClellan	Ralph	3/9	95	18	" "
W. E. Creger	Termian	3/21	03	10	" "
	Genevieve	2/11	05	8	" "
T. L. Blaker	Foster	7/4	94	18	" "
	Ora	3/5	02	11	" "
Frank Teutsch	Mildred	2/15	04	9	" "
	Loren	9/4	05	7	" "
Eugene Bryant	Marian	10/27	01	11	" "
Anna Watson	Golda	12/27	92	20	" "
C. H. Fetters	Clayton	11/2	96	16	" "
V. L. Kepler	Arthur	3/3	02	11	Franklin Twp
	Term	6/24	04	9	Troy Twp
	Chester	3/30	06	7	" "
P. S. Walters	Earl	8/4	02	10	Ohio
	Mary	5/22	04	8	"
J. McClellen	Glen	6/21	03	10	Troy Twp
	Ivol	5/8	05	8	" "

587

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3						
1		3					Frank Rosenbury	
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1					Mrs. H. K. Bryant	
1		1					D. M. McClellan	
1		5						
	1	5					W. E. Greger	
1		5						
1		5					Fred D. Blaker	
	1	5						
1		5					Frank Fentsch	
	1	5					Ama Bryant	
	1	5					Anna Watson	
1		5					Mrs. Fetters	
1		5						
1		5						
1		5					D. L. Kepler	
1		1						
	1	1					Peter S Walters	
1		1						
	1	1					J. B. McClellan	
14	8							

588

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
C. T. Badman	Rex	9/10	96	16	Ohio
	Magurrite	8/20	98	14	"
	Harry	4/23	00	13	"
Linda Szeman	Margriet	6/23	02	11	Hungary
	Rosie	1/24	04	9	Penn.
	Barbery	9/21	06	7	Toledo O.
Geo Wise	Kraonston Waddon	12/30	99	13	Butler
	Ruth "	1/19	09	11	Wisconson
Geo Wise	Ruth	9/1	93	19	Troy Twp
J. Tice	Russel	4/20	97	16	Wilmington Twp
	Ruth	10/24	02	11	Troy Twp
	Manard	1/18	07	6	" "
Mrs. Joseph Wiley	Mildred	6/13	09	13	" "
Mrs. James Wiley	Charles	6/21	91	20	" "
	Evelin	8/4	94	18	" "
	Winefreid	2/26	99	14	" "
Mrs. Amos Warford	Loraine	4/6	02	11	Butler Ind
	Kenith	8/8	06	6	" "
Burl Moughler	Ollus	10/21	03	8	Stafford Twp
	Ora	8/11	05	6	" "
Orange Gaff	Lawarance	4/15	03	10	Allen Co
	Stella	11/6	06	16	" "
	Elmer	6/11	04	8	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3						
1		3					Frank Rosenbury	
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1					Mrs. H. K. Bryant	
1		1					D. M. McClellan	
1		5						
	1	5					W. E. Breger	
1		5						
1		5					Fred D. Blaker	
	1	5						
1		5					Frank Teutsch	
	1	5					Oma Bryant	
	1	5					Anna Watson	
1		5					Mrs. Fetters	
1		5						
1		5						
1		5					W. L. Kepler	
1		1						
	1	1					Peter S Walters	
1		1						
	1	1					J. B. McClellan	
14	8							

588

588

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
C. T. Badman	Rex	9/10	96	16	Ohio
	Maguerite	8/20	98	14	"
	Harry	4/23	00	13	"
Linda Szeman	Margriet	6/23	02	11	Hungary
	Rosie	11/24	04	9	Penn.
	Barbery	9/21	06	7	Toledo O.
Geo Wise	Graaston Maddon	12/30	99	13	Butler
	Ruth "	1/19	09	11	Wisconson
Geo Wise	Ruth	9/1	93	19	Troy Twp
J. Tice	Russel	4/20	97	16	Wilmington Twp
	Ruth	10/24	02	11	Troy Twp
	Manard	1/18	07	6	" "
Mrs. Joseph Wiley	Mildred	6/13	09	13	" "
Mrs. James Wiley	Charles	6/21	91	20	" "
	Evelin	8/4	94	18	" "
	Winefreid	2/26	99	14	" "
Mrs. Amos Warford	Loraine	4/6	02	11	Butler Ind
	Kenith	8/8	06	6	" "
Burl Moughler	Ollus	10/21	03	8	Stafford Twp
	Ora	8/11	05	6	" "
Orange Gaff	Lawarance	4/15	03	10	Allen Co
	Stella	11/6	06	16	" "
	Elmer	6/11	04	8	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1					Mrs. C. T. Badman	
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1					Anda Szeman	
1	X	3						
	1	3					Geo Wise	
	1	3					Geo Wise	
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3					Jud Tee.	
	1	5-					Mrs. Joseph Wiley	
1		5-						
	1	5-						
	1	5-					Mrs. James Wiley	
	1	5-						
1		5-					Mrs. Amos Warford	
1		5-						
1		5-					Burl Moughler	
1		5-						
	1	5-						
1		5-					Orange Gaff	
11	12							

590

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Mrs. Clara Weal	Florence	1/8	98	18	Steuben Co
	Bertha	5/1	96	16	Troy Twp
Mrs. Francis Ball	Edith	4/13	97	16	Butler Ind
	Mildred	6/2	01	11	Troy Twp
	Gertrude	8/5	04	8	" "
	Zelma	2/20	07	6	" "
Augna Riley	Starling	7/24	94	18	Ohio
W. Rosenbury	Arthur	8/7	95	17	"
	Ethel	5/3	97	15	"
	Bertha	3/8	99	14	"
	Fred	12/10	00	12	Franklin Twp
Martha E. Rummel	Hortha	7/27	96	16	Troy Twp
	Talma	12/28	97	15	" "
Elmer C. Snyder	Paul	2/25	04	9	Wilimington
	Ruth	4/4	07	6	"
E. E. McDonald	Earl	3/11	06	7	Ind
	Leron	9/23	02	10	"
J. W. Jennings	Chester	9/21	97	15	Ohio
	Glen	6/16	05	7	Troy Twp
W. Wohner	Robert	12/20	95	17	Stafford Twp
	Hazel	2/18	01	12	" "
	Florence	8/18	03	9	Franklin Twp
Daniel Burkhart	Margaret Hopkins	8/20	00	12	Lipton Co
	Lewis "	9/28	02	10	" "

591

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	2						
	1	2					Mrs. Clara Wise	
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Mrs. Francis Ball	
1		3					Augna Riley	
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3					C. Rosenbury	
	1	3						
	1	3					Mr. H. E. Rummel	
1		3						
	1	3					Elmer C. Snyder	
1		1						
1		1					Mrs. E. E. McDonald	
1		3						
1		3					Mrs. J. W. Jennings	
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5					W. M. Wohner	
							Daniel Burkhart	
10	12							

592

542

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Vern Houlton	Mable Houlton			10	
	Leon Houlton			6	
	Claude Houlton			8	

Pages 593 through 620

were blank and not copied

621

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

622

622

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	20	24			44	
2	7	24			31	
3	23	20			43	
4						
5	24	15			39	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
		74	83		157	

State of Indiana,
..... County, } **ss:**

Before me, ... , personally came ..... who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

..... *Trustee.*

..... *1913.*

..... *President Board of Trustees*

623

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of.....1..... , be transferred to..... ..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

624

324

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

..... County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of De Kalb } SS:

I, Daniel Burkhart the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of ..... in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Daniel Burkhart Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of May 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

625

625

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDIPLS

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Wilmington Township, ~~Town or~~ City, DeKalb County, Indiana.

By F. H. Simmons Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Wilmington Township, Town, City, DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, F. H. Simmons, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Wilmington *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

F. H. Simmons *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 3rd. *day of* May *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Frank [illegible]

Notary Public DeKalb County, Ind.
My Commission Expires June 25, 1913.

626

626

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Gusta Hanbey	Ida –	11	96	17.	
"	Adrain –	12	98	13	
"	Roy –	6	1003	9	
"	William.	2	07	6	
Wm. Hase.	Magel –	3.	02	11	
	Ruby –	4	04	9	
	Cylella –	3	06	7	
	Geraldine –	2	07.	6	
Ida E Hase	Ester	11.	01.	12	
Scott Cook	Oleta	10.	02.	10	
Clarance Cook	Arlena.	6	06	6	
Wm Powell	Roy F –	10	94.	19	
"	Fern –	6	96	17	
	Ethel –	10	05.	8	
Elias Harter	Myrtle	3	92	20	
"	Bessie	6	95	18	
"	Leonard	5	97	16	
"	Dale	8.	99	14	
"	Russell	3	04	9	
"	Florence	6	07	6	
Benj Keller	Grace –	5	05	8	
Geo Burhart	Dessie –	8	01	12	
"	Reba. –	6	07	6	
Geo Cook	Arlene –	12.	06	7	
J Gindy	Edna –	10	04	19	
Frank Lyons	Russell –	8	07	6	
Wm Hablaweg	Mary –	8	07	6	
Geo Lazurah.	Harvey –	5	97.	16	
John Platter	Lyle	8	02.	11	
"	Russell.	2	05	8	
Edward May	Mary –	12.	98	14	
"	Wallo –	10.	02	11	
	Wallace	1.	04	9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6					Gusta Hamby	
	1	7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
	1	7					Wm Huse	
	1	6					Ida E. Hose	
	1	6					Mrs Scott Cook	
	1	7					Mrs Clarance Cook	
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7					Mrs. Della Powell.	
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		7						
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7					Leonard Haiter	
	1	7					Ben Keller	
	1	7						
	1	7					Mrs G. Surhart	
	1	7					Mrs Bessie Cook	
	1	7					Mrs J S Gmeler	
1		7					Mrs Frank Lyons	
	1	7					Mrs Wm Hobbaubs	
1		7						
1		7						
1		7					Lena Platter	
	1	7						
1		7						
1		7					Mrs Maude May	
13	20							

628

628

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
William Lintz	William —	12	08	14	
James Rickert	Geraldine	12	92	20	
Day Wyatt	Minnie —	11	94	19	
"	Glen —	4	96	17	
"	Robbie	4	98	15	
Wm Smith	Slanton Osborn	6	98	14	
Gus Glaus	Paul.	1	98	15	
"	Fred —	9	99	13	
"	Judson.	9	02	11	
A C. Koeble	Geo.	6	94	18	
"	Austin —	6	1900	12	
Henry Houser	Albert.	10	94	18	
	Argyle	9	96	16	
	Harold.	9	98	14	
	Glen.	8	1900	12	
	Nathan.	8	02	10	
	Fern.	5	05	7	
	Frank	12		6	
S J Rosenberry	Waldo.	11	90	12	
J E M. Kraft.	Harold	11	94	18	
	Ester	11	99	13	
	Ray	9	90	11	
A D Brown	Tom	10.	92	20	
William Keeler	Flossie	1	07	6	
Herschel Garton	Lora.	10	03	9	
Hiram Snider	Edgar.	2	80	13	
Eugene McCullough	Clara.	12	99	14	
	Belle.	2	01	12	
	Frank.	2	03	10	
	Clark.	12	05	8	
	Louisa.	10	07	6	
Nicholas Lintz	Henry W.	1	05	8	
	Howard.	11	07	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7					Mrs Wm Lutz	
	1	7					Mrs James Rickert	
	1	7						
1		7						
1		7					Day Wyatt	
1		7					Melissa Smith	
1		7						
1		7						
1		7					Mrs Gust Glawe	
1		7						
1		7					Mrs M. M. Koppe	
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8						
1		8					Anna Hanson	
1		8					Martha Rosenberg	
1		8						
	1	8						
1		8					E. M. Kraft	
1		8					G. W. Bronson	
	1	8					Daisy Keeler	
1		8					Nellie Garton	
1		8					Mrs Henry Gunder	
	1	8						
	1	8						
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8					Mrs Minnie McCullough	
1		8						
1		8					Mrs Pearl Smith	
25	8							

630

630

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Clarence Keller	Norman.	4	7	6	
John Grusenhuse	Nettie	10	96	17	
Philip Grinder	Harry	2	92	20	
"	Clyde	10	95	17	
"	Grace	8	99	13	
Henry Kurtz	Ethel	10	94	18	
"	Glen.	2	96	17	
"	Ralph.	8	97	15	
"	Cindy.	7	98	14	
"	Hazel.	2	1900	12	
"	Hady	8	03	9	
"	Inez.	10	06	6	
John Hesley	Harry	2	95	18	
Chas Hartley	Clarence	6	95	17	
"	Geo	4	99	14	
"	Lavene	3		8	
Archie Squires	Gladis	4	02	10	
Daniel Keller	Mack	12	90	14	
"	Joel	7/8	99	13	
"	Don	1/2	01	11	
"	Joy	1/19	05	8	
John Hollinger	Geneva.	11/3	03	9	
"	Hazel	10/5	06	6	
Frank Johe	Ester	6/25	87	15	
	Don.	6/22	99	13	
Cyrus Frey	Ernest	8/11	98	14	
Dana Miller	Zelma.	8/9	04	8	
~~Lee Remhart~~	William	1/26	06	6	
Lee Remhart	Mabel	10/28	98	14	
W M Blaker	Howard	10	1900	12	
	Dortha	4	01	11	
Floyd Hollinger	Carol	2	99	14	
"	Launa	5	02	10	

631

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8					Mrs Sadie Keller	
	1	8					Mrs John Gunsenhaver	
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8					Mrs Philey Ginder	
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5					Ethel Kryder	
	1	5					John Heffy	
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6					Mrs Chas Hankey	
	1	6					Mrs G. C. Squires	
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6					Dan Keller	
	1	6						
	1	6					Mrs Isaac Hollinger	
	1	6						
1		6					Frank Yoke	
1		6					Geo Fry	
	1	6						
1		6					Mrs Dana Miller	
	1	6					Mrs Lee Remhard	
1		6						
	1	6					Mrs Wm Blatter	
1		6						
1		6						
18	15							

632

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Wm Sloakes	Linda B	4/15	99	14	
"	Hilda M.	7/4		12	
Homer McCullough	Doris	5/3	04	9	
John Tomlinson	Mildred	1/1	94	18	
"	Fred	11/2	02	10	
Andrew Fisher	Alis	3/6	02	10	
Jacob Farmer	Heber		94	18	
"	Gladis		98	14	
John McClellan	Carry	1/1	93	19	
"	Hazel	8/8	91	11	
"	Emmett	1/16	1900	13	
Geo. Moore	Glen	2/16	1900	13	
	Mabel	3/20	01	11	
	Harold	4/28	05	8	
	Lucile	5/15	07	6	
Commodore Haggerty	Vernon	3/5	08	15	
	Hazel	11/24	1900	13	
	Kenneth	4/10	0[illegible]	11	
	Uzelma	4/12	04	9	
	Geneva	4/15	07	6	
Chas Mutzbelbt	Leslie Yates	9/10	03	9	
Ernest Alds	Fay	8/29	98	14	
J W Showalter	Carolme	11/5	96	17	
"	Zelma	3/22	04	9	
Wm Lanning	Robert	3	96	17	
"	Agnes Hosack	1/2	1900	12	
"	Wm Hosack	7	98	14	
Geo Packer	Dennis	3	96	17	
"	Richard	1	99	14	
"	Henrietta	4	04	9	
Ernest Stake	Beulah	2	06	7	
Fred Moughler	Bert	5	98	15	
Henry Maxwell	Frank	3	83	20	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6						
	1	6					Lela Sloakes	
	1	6					Mrs Homer McCullough	
	1	6						
1		6					Mrs John Tomlinson	
1		6					Mrs A. J. Fisher	
1		6						
	1	6					Jacy James	
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6					Mrs M. J. McClellan	
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6					Mrs Geo Moore	
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6					Mrs Commodore Haggarty	
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6					Chas. Neubfeldt	
	1	6					Ernest Olds.	
	1	6						
	1	6					Mrs J W Showalter	
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5					Ary Lanning	
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5					Nellie Packer	
1		2					Ernest Shake	
1		2					Ida Moughler	
1		2					Frank Maxwell	
17	16							

634

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Ball	Doris	3	97	16	
"	Lenore	4	99	14	
"	Lenora	7	01	12	
Mrs Cal King	Ruby	7	97	16	
	Harold	6	99	14	
Fred Madden	Harlie	10	02	10	
"	Isabel	1	06	6	
Geo Thompson	Rosa. —	5	95	17	
"	Jay —	12	98	15	
"	William	12	92	20	
"	Verna	12	06	7	
Ole Sellenghs	Hazel.	3	94	19	
Henry Lanning	Ross.	1	1900	13	
"	Ada.	1	02	11	
"	Mary. —	12	05	7	
"	Clara.	8	06	6	
Wm Oberhulzer	Elsie	5	1900	13	
Geo Cogol	Kenneth	5	02	11	
Orie Copeland	Orpheus. —	1	99	4	
"	Lester —	6	95	8	
Wm Fetters	Roland.	10	900	12	
Jesse McCutcheon	James. A	5	06	6	
Worth Cobie	Orval	5	96	17	
"	Leroy	11	97	15	
"	Goldie	6	99	12	
"	Dorsha	3	05	7	
David Pierson	Pearl Gurpya	7	98	14	
	Harold Pierson	6	900	12	
Mike Hallett	Helen Palmerton	11	04	8	
Clyde Snyder.	Willis. G	5	05	7	
Lew Daniels	Helen.	4	02	10	
	Richard.	12	06	7	

635

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Mrs John Ball	
	1	2						
1		2					Mrs Cal. Kung	
1		2						
	1	2					Mrs Fred Madden	
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2					G.W. Thompson	
	1	2					Hazel Sellenger	
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Henry Laining	
	1	2					Wm Pfenhuber	
1		2					Geo Crocol	
1		2						
1		2					James Copeland	
1		2					Mrs W. Fetters	
1		2					Mrs J K Mendlesh	
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3					Mrs W. Cosbin	
	1	3						
1		3					Mrs David Preison	
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3					Mrs Clara Daniels	
16	16							

636

636

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Noah Miller	Ethel Moore	1	1900	12	
Lemuel Campbell	Roy	7	05	17	
	Thelma Lower	5	01	11	
Don Nodine	Lizzie	10	03	9	
"	Florence	6	05	7	
Jessie Lower	Nema	12	1900	13	
	Dessie	3	01	12	
	Venice	8	02	10	
	Helen	12	03	7	
Nancy Smith	Luetha	3		18	
"	Raymond King	12		18	
"	Olive Kronk	7		16	
James Stansbry	Mildred	8		11	
"	Chester Hans.	4		14	
Silas Nodine	Jay	5		18	
	Willis	6		15	
	Denny	12		14	
	Gottie	12		9	
	Silas H	6		6	
Martin Smith	Winnie Smith	6		20	
	Dessie	9		17	
Albert Cherry	Mary	8		15	
	Glen	4		12	
Geo. Smith	Mildred	8		10	
"	Ward	6		14	
Gilson Bell	Wilfrid	6		11	
"	Ollie	10		9	
Blame Nodine	James	4		7	
Clarance Mann	Hazel Edna	7		15	
Bert Marks	Coral	12		13	
"	Verda	11		11	
Wm Albright	Albert	8		9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1	1	3					Mrs Nook Miller	
1		2						
	1	2					Mrs Lem Campbell	
1		2						
	1	2					Mrs Dan Rodmire	
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3					Mrs Jessie Lowe	
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3					Nancy Smith	
	1	3						
1		3					Jas Stansbury	
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3					Silas Rodmire	
	1	2						
	1	2					Wm Smith	
	1	2						
1		2					A C Cherry	
	1	3						
1		3					Stella Smith	
	1	3						
	1	3					Stella Smith	
1		3					Ebth Rodmire	
	1	3					Hazel Edwards	
	1	4						
	1	4					Bert Marks	
1		4					Mrs Frank Albright	
13	19							

638

638

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Geo Moore	Vae Campbell	1		11	
"	Crystal Moore	12		11	
John Wirtz	Walt. Watler	12		18	
Mrs G. W. Burns	William	8		19	
Alice Fry	Ethel	3/8		17	
	James	3/1		15	
	Grace	11/16		12	
	Helen	2/20		8	
Adram Miller	Harold	5/22		13	
"	Milan	2/1		12	
Lewis Keller	Easta	8/23		12	
"	Alta	3/17		10	
David Keller	Edna	1/17		18	
"	McKinley	4/3		15	
Geo Campbell	Don	5/10		19	
"	Hilton	4/15		13	
Edward Brambose	Blanch	2/7		11	
"	Russell	10/10		10	
"	Geraldine	4/20		~~10~~ 8	
Mrs Joseph Lingen	Lottie Lypher	8/13		14	
Mrs Alla Love	Hubert	1/6		19	
A W. Boyd	Hubert	3/7		20	
"	Roy	11/15		15	
"	Goldie	1/29		11	
John R Moore	A. J.	1/24		16	
	Gladis	9/7		14	
	John R.	3/2		13	
Wm Reed	Edith	12/27		7	
John D Boyd	Ruth	9/9		8	
	Gilbert	10/3		12	
	Irene	12/7		15	
	Owen	2/1		17	
Norman Bolling	Ralph	2/16		9	
	Lenna	4/30		7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4						
	1	4					G. M. Moore	
1		4					Ada Moore	
1		5					Lusella Burns	
	1	5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5					Mrs G. Fry	
1		5						
1		5					Adram Miller	
	1	5						
	1	5					L. H. Keller	
	1	5						
1		5					David Keller	
1		5						
1		5					Mrs Geo Campbell	
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Mrs Ed Brambridge	
	1	2					Mrs Joseph Livergood	
1		3					Mrs Alla Love	
1		3						
1		3					A W Boyd	
	1	3						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4					John M[illegible]	
	1	4					Wm. Reed	
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4					John W. Boyd	
1		9						
1		9					Norman Bollard	
46	18							

640

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Lotie Hassett	Lester	1/25		17	
	Howard	7/8		13	
	Muel	12/28		12	
	Maggie	4/27		10	
	Johnnie	8/18		7	
	Forest Percue	1/4		14	
Geo H Cornelius	Gladis	7/18		12	
"	Theo	9/1		10	
"	Lester	7/24		8	
Jacob Riggs	Remus	3/28		10	
" "	Velma	6/13		6	
J J Douglas	Nelson	10/8		14	
Mrs Adam Staley	Ralph	1/29		16	
Frank Weisman	Olga	9/3		10	
"	Velma	7/5		6	
Joe Pizer	Elmer	4/5		18	
Conrad Man	Fern	12/7		11	
"	Oscar	10/17		7	
Otis Laubzinger	Violet	3/15		9	
John Rude	Burl	9/13		17	
"	Orin	2/16		10	
Myron Bishop	Rova	2/7		14	
Arthur Bishop	Muel	1/3		13	
E E Eckright	W. D.	8/15		13	
	Ruth	6/11		8	
Chas Inhoff	Cross Boren	3/16		17	
J H Hanchey	Marie	4/27		15	
Jacob Obedenz	Guy	12/15		17	
Chas Nelson	Ernest	3/17		~~17~~ 11	
	Lena	8/10		9	
	Marie	12/9		7	
Remus Brown	Ella Brown	8/19		15	
	Remus	12/6		13	
	Emma	11/14		11	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4					Julia Hassett	
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3					G H Cornelang	
1		3						
	1	3					Jacob Riggs	
1		3					Sarah Staly	
1		4					Mrs Jacob Sheckles	
1		4						
	1	4					Mrs Frank Weidman	
	1	4					Joe Pizer	
	1	4						
1		4					Mrs Ettie Manx	
	1	4					Fred Oeler	
1		5						
1		5					John Rude	
	1	4					Mrs M Bishop	
	1	4					arthur Bishop	
	1	4						
1		4					E A. Eckright	
1		5						
	1	5					Mattie Hansbury	
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5					Chas Nelson	
	1	5						
1		5						
	1	5					Clara M Brown	
17	17							

642

642

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Grant Keller	Jessie	1/24		15	
"	Geo	9/29		13	
Wm Cook	Hilda	12/22		13	
J R Madden	Ralph	3/21		18	
	Virginia	2/12		11	
C Whetzel	John	12/22		18	
Boyd R Roeder	Ronald.	10/18		6	
Niles Shoffler	Viola	8/11		8	
"	Floyd.	3/8		10	
Thos J Gruber	Helen	12/25		12	
"	Ruth	12/8		10	
John Oiler	Agatha	2/19		6	
L J Hensdale	Lenna.	6/4		11	
"	Flossie	6/14		9	
"	Lester	4/23		7	
Henry Inum	Lester	3/7		19	
"	Russell	2/30		17	
"	Joy	4/23		14	
"	Irene	8/13		12	
Thiel Wilson	Hubert.	12/22		14	
	Trudy	3/15		17	
	Ford	3/1		12	
	Dorthy	11/29		8	
Wm Hoodelmier	Delass	8/1		8	
Fred Darrow.	Orla	1/6		9	
	Harry	3/26		7	
Elmer Lepsen	Clyde	3/26		7½	
	Helen	6/17		10	
	Herman	10/6		8	
	Lucile	10/20		6	
Mark Lessellohn	Lucile	10/20		6	
Tony Dwettges	Henry	1/24		17	
	Edna	5/18		15	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5						
1		5					Grant Keller	
1		4						
	1	4					Mrs J R Madden	
	1	4					C O Mitchell	
1		9					Mrs B L R Loucks	
	1	9						
1		9					Mrs M. G. Shyffler	
	1	9						
	1	9					Mrs Myrta Grindle	
	1	9					Mrs John Ailes	
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9					L J. Hensdale	
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4					Sarah Smith	
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9					Will Wilson	
	1	9						
1		9					Wm Hardelmier	
	1	9						
1		9					Emma Barrow	
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9					Mrs Jno Lakins	
	1	9					Mrs Mabel Cordelbrun	
1		9						
	1	9					Mrs Lory Swetzer	
14	18							

644

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
J. D. Fenolumaker	Sherman	12/15		19	
	Anna	8/22		18	
	Flora	12/8		15	
	Dumbri	4/6		8	
Perry Mott	Nellie	3/15		12	
Jacob Varner	Harold	2/7		10	
"	Jennie	1/8		8	
Geo Linn	Vada	8/3		9	
" "	Craig	12/17		7	
Delbert McBride	Dwight	4/15		12	
Everett Mullett	Earl	4/14		11	
" "	Gaylord	3/2		8	
Chas Hade	Dorsie	8/30		9	
"	Harry	11/10		7	
Chas Cork	Gladis	3/16		9	
"	Claude B	2/1		11	
Frank Baker	Lucile	11/2		7	
Eugene Carpenter	Waldo Baker	11/6		7	
Emanuel Miller	Roy	8/8		15	
"	Ed	6/13		10	
G R Hay	Bilah	4/8		6	
Mary Crooch	Lowell	9/15		10	
Lewis Brown	Elsworth	2/2		15	
"	Opal	9/16		9	
H. N. Dicks	Clarance	9/22		19	
	Arthur	7/11		17	
	Grace O	10/29		16	
	Elmer E	11/[illegible]	98	14	
	Florence	1/7	03	10	
W. H. Rennecker	Herman	8/17		15	
" Rennecker	Joyce	1/23		13	
"	Gladys	2/8		11	
J A Rennecker	Lester	3/30		9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9					J D Fenolmaker	
	1	9					Mrs E C Kronth	
1		9						
	1	9					Mrs Jacy Varner	
	1	9						
1		9					Mrs Blanch Linn	
	1	9					Delbert Ine Buck	
1		5						
1		5					E W Mullett	
1		8						
1		8					Chas Hade	
	1	8						
1		8					C C Cook	
	1	9					Mrs Frank Baker	
1		9					Mrs Eugene Carper	
1		9						
1		9					Mrs Emanuel Miller	
	1	9					Mrs G R. Hay	
1		9					May Gooch	
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9					Wm J Reeves	
	1	9						
	1	9					W H Renneker	
1		9					J P Renneker	
19	14							

646

646.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
W. Robins	Robert & Thos	3/6 3/30		7 7	
Geo Smith	Jones	6/15		11	
	Iva	4/10		9	
Mr Everett Spake	Beulah			7	
Mrs Ed. Bainbridge	Mable				
Mr. Wm. Lanning	Agnes			12	

647

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1						[illegible]	
	1		2					
	1		2				Mrs Geo Smith	
	1		2					
	1		2					
	1		2					

648

648

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 649 through 668

were blank and not copied

669

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

670

670

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2	16	23				
3	23	27				
4	23	17				
5	21	19				
6	24	26				
7	19	19				
8	19	8				
9	23	24				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	168	163	Total		331	

State of Indiana,
DeKalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, ..., *personally came* ..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

..... *Trustee.*

..... *1913.*

..... *President Board of Trustees.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City.
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation..... County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of .....1..... , be transferred to..... ..... [Township, Town or City] ..... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

672

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Milmington { Township, Town, City }

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

.....1913.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
County of } ss:

I, F H Simmons the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of ..... in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

F H Simmons Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of May 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDI'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Union { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } De Kalb County, Indiana.

By Frank Pyle, Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Union { Township, ~~Town,~~ ~~City,~~ } De Kalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, De Kalb *County, ss:*

I, Frank Pyle, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Union *Township,* De Kalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Frank Pyle *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

674

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1.	Frank Pyle.	Alva Pyle.	Feb.	1902	11	Auburn,
2	Lewis Kruse	Cecil Kruse	5	97	16	Auburn,
		Ralph Kruse.	7	00	13	Auburn.
	Howard Franks	Ethel Franks	6	03	9	Auburn,
		Dessa Franks.	9	05	7	Auburn,
	Charley. Rugman.	Ralph Rugman	5	95	18	Auburn,
		Bernice Rugman	10	97	15	Auburn,
		Hellen Rugman	10	03	10	Auburn,
	John Smith	Mary Smith	8	94	18	Ft. Wayne
		Wm. Smith	12	96	16	Auburn,
	Roy. Smith.	Loyd Smith	6	05	7	Auburn,
	Ed. Ramney.	Irma Ramney	1	95	18	Pleasant Lake
		Susie Ramney	7	98	14	Pleasant Lake
		Loyd Ramney	4	07	6	Pleasant Lake
		Carl Sands.	7	95	18	Hicksville O.
	Cyrus. Ollinger.	Gordon Moore	7	00	13	Auburn.
		Harry Ollinger	7	92	20	Kansas.
	Wm Reed.	Bernice Reed.	4	06	7	Auburn.
	Marion Earnest.	Harold Ernest	6	01	11	Garrett
		Walter Gushwa.	2	97	16	St. Hudson
	Adam Harbor.	Clarice Harbor	10	95	17	Auburn.
		Ester Harbor	8	96	16	Auburn
		Alma Harbor	2	99	14	Auburn
		Agnes Harbor	4	01	12	Auburn
		Mildred Harbor	5	03	9	Auburn
	Artie Brandon	Helen Brandon	3	07	6	Auburn,
	Wm. Dawson	Walter Dawson	1	94	19	Auburn,
		Harrie Dawson	9	02	10	Auburn,
	B. S. Kail.	Pauline Kail	9	94	18	Auburn,
		Paul Kail	2	97	16	Auburn,
		Austin Kail.	9	98	14	Auburn,
	Myron Brandon	D. Leon Brandon	8	04	8	Auburn,
	Frank Saltsman	Jacob. W. Saltsman	4	05	8	Auburn,

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	34	13			Frank Pyle.	
	1	7	34	13.				
1		7	34	13			Lewis Kruse	
	1	6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13			Silas Franks	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			C. A. Rugman	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			J. W. Smith	
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Roy. Smith.	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13.				
1		7	34	13			Mrs Edd Ramey	
1		7	34	13.				
1		7	34	13			Mrs. Martha Allinger	
	1	7	34	13.			Lillian Reed.	
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Rosa Ernest.	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Adam Harbor.	
	1	7	34	13			Art Brandon	
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Mrs. Wm Dawson	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			B. S. Kail.	
	1	7	34	13			Mrs. Myron Brandon	
1		7	34	13			Frank Saltsman.	
16	17	7	34	13				

676

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Peter Grogg.	Mabel Grogg.	1	95	18	Auburn
	Gladys Grogg.	11	92	20	Auburn
Geo. King.	Marie King	1	96	17	Auburn
Geo Stafford	Editte Stafford	12	00	12	Auburn
E. L. Snell	Russel Snell	12	95	17	Auburn
Ira Goetchieous.	Frank Goetchieous	10	96	16	Auburn.
	Mabel Goetchieous	5	94	18	Auburn.
Wm Kesslar.	Ramond Kesslar	8	98	14	Auburn.
	LaOtta Kesslar	3	00	13	Auburn.
	Mildred Kesslar	5	02	10	Auburn.
	Carlton Kesslar	9	04	8	Auburn.
	Eva Kesslar	11	05	7	Auburn.
J. B. Anthony	Jay D. Anthony	10	98	14	Ohio.
Frank Groscup.	Lulu Groscup	9	02	20	Auburn
Charley Martin	Charles Martin	12	98	14	Auburn.
	Alma Martin	5	94	18	Auburn.
Frank Dawson.	Carol Dawson	12	98	14	Auburn
	Helen Dawson	8	02	10	Auburn
Clarence Berry.	Gladys. Berry.	6	99	13	Auburn
	Lodus Berry.	2	02	11	Auburn
	Ruth Berry	11	02	10	Auburn
	Helen Berry	12	04	8	Auburn
Lewis Walters	Freade Walters	5	03	9	Auburn
	Grace Walters	11	95	17	Auburn
Mrs Sam Brandon	Wm Brandon	6	00	12	Auburn
	Mary Evelyn Brandon.	11	06	6	Auburn.
Emmet Koolt.	Walter M. Koolt	6	04	8	Auburn
Frank Ashelman.	Ona Ashelman	6	00	12	Auburn
	Charles Ashelman	2	06	7	Auburn
Connie Wolf.	Romaine Wolfe	5	97	15	Auburn
	Pleoria Wolfe	2	01	12	Auburn
	Lila Wolfe	1	07	6	Auburn
Thomas Baird.	Frank Baird.	3	02	11	Auburn

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	13			P. H. Grogg.	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Geo. E King.	
	1	7	34	13			G. W. Stafford	
1		7	34	13			Mamie Freman	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13.			Ira. Goetschieus	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13.				
	1	7	34	13			Mr. Will Kessler.	
1		7	34	13			J. B. Anthony	
	1	7	34	13			Mrs. Mary Groscup.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Tara Martin	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Frank L. Dawson	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			W. A. Berry	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Jennie Walters.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Mrs Della Brandon	
1		7	34	13			Emmet Koshi.	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Frank Ashelman	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Mr. Connie Wolfe.	
1		7	34	13			J. F. Baird.	
12	21							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Hugh Robins	Huard Robins	2	00	13	Auburn
	Clifford Robins	5	02	10	Auburn
	Forest Robins	1	05	8	Auburn
Geo. Rogers.	Basil Rogers	2	99	14	Auburn
	Glenois Rogers	9	01	11	Auburn
	Florence Rogers.	8	03	9	Auburn
John Muhn.	Clifton Muhn	3	98	20	Allen Co
	Geneva Muhn	2	98	15	Auburn
	Neoma Muhn	4	00	13	Auburn,
Marion Smith	Harry Smith	12	03	9	Auburn,
Charley Hook	Woneta Hook	4	99	14	Auburn
	Walter Hook	6	03	9	Auburn
	Edna Hook.	1	05	8	Auburn
John Bunge.	Jay Bunge	5	94	18	Auburn
Elbert Gillespie	Eaber. Gillispie	5	92	20	Ind.
	Zula Gillispie	9	99	13	Ind
	Lucy Gillispie	1	05	8	Ind.
Charley Witt	Wilber Witt	8	93	19	Auburn
	Roy Witt	11	95	17	Auburn
	Hazel Witt	7	98	15	Auburn
	Lazeal Witt	2	99	14	Auburn
	Mary Witt	4	00	13	Auburn
	John Witt	8	07	11	Auburn
Chas. Kinsey.	Keath Kinsey	4	05	8	Auburn
	Gladys Kinsey	11	93	19	Auburn
John Picker	Edward Picker	12	02	10	Auburn
Manuel Sherick.	Howland Sherick	4	03	10	Auburn
Reubin Clouse	Gladys Clouse	5	96	16	Auburn
	Blanche Clouse	1	00	13	Auburn
	Worthy Clouse	2	02	11	Auburn
Wm. Witt.	A. J. Witt.	9	04	8	Auburn
Wm. Boger.	Lester Boger	1	99	14	Auburn
Geo. Rakestraw.	Cleo. Rakestraw	7	01	11	Auburn

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Hugh Robins	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			J. A. Rogers.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			John Muhn	
1		7	34	13			Mrs. Marion Muhn.	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Charley Hook.	
1		7	34	13			John Bunge	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Albert Gillespie	
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Dora Witt.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Mrs. Kinsey.	
1		7	34	13			Mrs Picker	
1		7	34	13			J. E. Shreck.	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Reuben Clouse	
1		7	34	13			Wm. Witt.	
1		7	34	13			Wm Boger	
	1	7	34	13			Geo Rakestraw	
18	15							

680

680

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Edd Wise	Stanley Wise	10	93	19	Auburn
	Carrie Wise	8	95	17	Auburn
	Russel Wise	12	99	13	Auburn
John Brown	Harold Brown	9	99	13	Auburn
	Frank Brown	7	01	11	Auburn
Joe Miller	Arthur Miller	7	93	19	Auburn
Frank Kerstetter	Mary Kerstetter	10	97	15	Michigan
	Arthur Kerstetter	3	99	14	Michigan
Manoah Miller	Dean Miller	6	95	17	Ohio.
Wm Woolever.	Clair Woolever	9	95	17	Ill.
	Ceel. Woolever	2	97	16	Ill.
	Murel Woolever	8	00	12	Ill.
	Hazel Woolever	7	03	9	Ill.
E. H. Fisher	Mabel Fisher	3	98	15	Auburn
	Edna Fisher	7	02	10	Auburn
Park W. Ketsel	Bruce W. Ketsel	11	92	20	Auburn
	Paul W. Ketsel	7	94	18	Auburn
	Hazel W. Ketsel	2	96	17	Auburn
Arthur Beaty	Clifton Beaty	3	95	18	Auburn
	Murel Beaty	4	00	13	Auburn
Grant Myers	Lein Myers	5	98	14	~~Auburn~~ Ohio.
	Raymond Myers	4	01	12	Auburn
Albert N. Bercan	Barbel Bercan	9	02	10	Ohio.
	Jean Bercan	4	06	7	Ohio.
Fred Dosh.	Carol Dosh	10	92	20	Auburn
	Wm. Dosh	6	96	16	Auburn
Geo E. Wilson	Merle Wilson	2	04	9	Auburn
	Violet Wilson	3	05	8	Auburn
	Harold Wilson	4	07	6	Auburn
Frank Cosper	Paul Cosper	7	94	18	Auburn
	Mildred Cosper.	2	04	9	Auburn
Elmer Wildeson.	John Wildeson	10	98	14	Auburn

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Mrs. Ida Wise	
1		6	34	13				
1		6	34	13			Mrs. J W. Brown	
1		6	34	13			J. E. Miller	
	1	6	34	13				
1		6	34	13			G. F. Kerstetter,	
	1	6	34	13			Manoah Miller	
1		6	34	13				
1		6	34	13				
1		6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13			W. W. Woolever.	
	1	6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13			E. H. Fisher,	
1		5	34	13				
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13			Clark W. Retsel.	
1		5	34	13				
1		5	34	13			Arthur Beaty	
	1	5	34	13				
1		5	34	13			Grant Myers.	
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13			Albert N. Bercan	
1		5	34	13				
1		5	34	13			Mrs Dash.	
	1	6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13				
1		6	34	13			Geo. E. Wilson.	
1		6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13			Jane Cosper.	
1		6	34	13			Elmer Wildison.	
19	13							

682

682

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
George Carper.	Ford Carper	10	93	19	Auburn
	Harley Carper	3	97	16	Auburn
	Emmett Carper	6	99	13	Auburn
	Lawel Carper	6	01	11	Auburn
	Grace Carper	6	03	9	Auburn
	Hellen Carper	11	05	7	Auburn
Mell Springer	John Springer	5	97	15	Auburn
John Kruse	Carl Kruse	9	04	8	Ind.
Wm Metcalf	Hilda Metcalf	8	95	17	Auburn
	Harry Metcalf	4	03	10	Auburn
Morton Wilson	Florence Wilson	5	95	17	Auburn
Henry Kruse	Myrl Kruse	10	95	17	Auburn
	Gatha Kruse	10	99	13	Auburn
Wm. Blodgett	Curtis Blodgett	8	97	15	Auburn
	Jay Blodgett	3	95	18	Auburn
	Edna Blodgett	4	00	13	Auburn
Wm Stonebraker	Ruth Stonebraker	3	99	14	Auburn
Norman Steffley	Glenn Steffley	7	01	12	Ohio.
	Savanah Steffley	10	02	11	Ohio.
	Ralph Steffley	6	04	9	Ohio.
	Kenneth Steffley	8	06	7	Ohio.
Munson Baughman	Eugean Baughman	8	06	7	Auburn
John Baker.	Fabian Baker	8	96	18	Ohio.
	Mary Baker	6	01	11	Auburn
	Genoa Baker	12	03	9	Auburn
	Geneva Baker	1	06	7	Auburn
Frank Warner	George Warner	8	97	15	Ohio
	Barnet Warner.	2	03	10	Ohio.
	Esler Warner	12	06	6	Ohio.
Charles Berryhill	Russel Berryhill	9	98	14	Ohio.
	Mabel Berryhill	7	01	11	Ohio.
	Osie Berryhill	2	04	9	Ohio.
Albert Keller	Floyd Keller	10	05	7	Auburn.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6	34	13				
1		6	34	13				
1		6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13			Mrs G. W. Carper.	
1		7	34	13			M. Springer	
1		7	34	13			Mrs John Struse	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Minnie B Metcalf.	
	1	6	34	13			M. R. Wilson	
1		6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13			Henry Struse	
1		6	34	13				
1		6	34	13				
	1	6	34	13			Wm Blodgett.	
	1	6	34	13			Nettie Stonebraker	
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
1		5	34	13				
1		5	34	13			Mrs N. Stieffley.	
1		5	34	13			Mrs Baughman.	
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13.			Mrs J. E. Baker.	
1		5	34	13				
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13			Alvena Warner	
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13			Charley Berryhill.	
1		5	34	13			Albert Keller.	
18	15							

684

684

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
John Kettel	Pauline Kettle	4	98	15	Auburn
	Paul Kettle	11	03	9	Auburn
	Alla Kettle	2	06	7	Auburn
Wm Rollins	Wm Rollins	5	98	14	Auburn
	Viola Rollins	11	01	11	Auburn
	Anna Rollins	5	03	10	Auburn
	Rosa Rollins	1	07	6	Auburn
Wm Weicht	Mildred Weicht	11	00	12	Auburn
	Albert Weicht	9	05	7	Auburn
Cyrus Baughman	Paul Baughman	5	01	11	Auburn
	Dessie Baughman	2	03	10	Auburn
	Ralph Baughman	2	05	8	Auburn
John Speer	Frevort Speer	6	03	9	Auburn
Amos Smith	Fuel Smith	8	99	13	Ohio
Wm Hettinger	Jonas Smith	4	93	19	Ohio
	Dora Hettinger	3	99	14	Ohio
	Jesse Hettinger	4	00	12	Ohio
	Wm. Hettinger	3	03	10	Auburn
	Otta Hettinger	2	07	6	Auburn
A. J. Albright	Raymond Albright	1	94	19	Auburn
	Frank Albright	8	95	17	Auburn
	Vincent Albright	5	98	14	Auburn
Wm. Carmer	Andrew Carmer	4	95	18	Auburn
	Anna Carmer	9	96	16	Auburn
	Wm. Carmer	2	98	15	Auburn
	Grace Carmer	10	99	13	Auburn
	Osie Carmer	7	04	8	Auburn
	Regina Carmer	7	06	6	Auburn
Wm E. Koehl	Dessie Koehl	8	97	15	Auburn
Justin Winslow	Hattie Winslow	12	00	11	Auburn
	Lester Winslow	6	04	8	Auburn
Frank Phillips	Ethel Phillips	10	99	13	Auburn
	Leroy Phillips	1	03	10	Auburn

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5	34	13				
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13			Mrs. John Ketel.	
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13			Mr. William Rollins.	
	1	5	34	13				
1		5	34	13			Wm Weicht.	
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
1		5	34	13			Cyrus Baughman.	
1		6	34	13			Mr. John Spur.	
1		5	34	13			Amos Smith.	
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
1		5	34	13				
1		5	34	13				
1		5	34	13			Emma Hettinger.	
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			A. J. Albright.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			W. Carmer.	
	1	7	34	13			Wm. E. Koslt.	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			J. A. Winslow.	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Chas. F. Phillips	
18	15							

686

686

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
J. M. Widney	Waite Widney	2	98	15	Auburn
	Myrl Widney	10	02	10	Auburn
John. Dolen.	Walter Dolen	2	99	14	Auburn
	Alphord Dolen	6	00	13	Auburn
Eva Triplett.	Nellie Triplett	7	94	18	Auburn
	Ora Triplett	9	95	17	Auburn
	Ivan Triplett	8	97	15	Auburn
	Freani Triplett	2	00	13	Auburn.
Abraham Mason.	Eric K Mason.	9	94	18	Auburn
Frank Bowman.	Robert Bowman	4	95	18	Auburn
	Avery Bowman	7	98	14	Auburn
	Coyle Bowman	7	02	10	Auburn
	Clark Bowman	7	04	8	Auburn
Wm Clouse.	Forest Clouse.	4	93	20	Auburn
Chester Hodge	Robert Hodge	8	95	17	Auburn
	Elizabeth Hodge	4	98	15	Auburn
	Jula Hodge	12	00	12	Auburn
	Katherine Hodge	12	01	11	Auburn
L. P. Davis.	Norma Davis.	5	07	6	West Virginia
Chas-Blevens.	Hazel Blevins	12	98	14	Auburn
	Wm. Blevens	11	00	12	Auburn
	Arthur Blevens	6	01	11	Auburn
	Helen Blevens	1	04	9	Auburn
	Florance Blevens	12	06	6	Auburn
C. A. Haywood.	Willmow Haywood.	3	07	6	Auburn
Tom. Cool.	Bessie Cool	8	92	20	Auburn
	James Cool	2	96	17	Auburn
	Frank Cool	7	01	11	Auburn
George Mow	Rausco Mow	4	98	15	Auburn
	Clara Mow	10	96	16	Auburn
Loren Luce	Veran Luce	9	94	18	Auburn
	Effie Luce	2	98	15	Auburn.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			J. M. Widney	
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Mrs John Dolen.	
	1	5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13				
1		5	34	13				
	1	5	34	13			Mrs Eva Triplett.	
1		5	34	13			Mrs. S. E. Mason.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Mrs F. A. Bowman.	
1		7	34	13			Mrs Wm Cloud.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Katherine Hodge.	
	1	7	34	13			Nettie Davis.	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Mr. Chas. Blevens.	
	1	7	34	13.			C. A. Haywood.	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Grace Cool	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			G. W. Morr.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Mrs L. A. Luce.	
17	15							

688

688

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Jesse H Park.	Edna Park	10	01	11	Mich.
	Raymond. Park.	4	03	10	Mich.
	Harry Park.	3	05	8	Mich.
W. H. Read.	Lenard. Read.	11	96	16	Auburn.
L. W. Tales.	Rosco Tales	5	95	17	Auburn
	Verda Carper	10	96	16	Auburn.
Morris Duvinn.	Howard Duvinn	10	96	16	Auburn
Cliff. Walter	Guenivere Walters	8	95	17	Auburn
	Randall Walters.	4	03	10	Auburn.
	Grace Walters	2	97	16	Auburn
	Nellie. Walters	11	98	14	Auburn.
T. A. Squires	Evert Pendlam	10	96	16	Auburn
	Leborna Squires	12	05	7	Auburn
Thomas Mow.	Beulah Mow	4	99	14	Auburn
	Hazel Mow.	1	03	10	Auburn
Ben Mitchener	Lucile Mitchner	12	95	17	Auburn
	Leone Mitchner	12	95	17	Auburn
August Bohlke.	Harold. Bohlke.	2	98	15	Auburn
Wm Bown	Paul Bown	4	97	16	Auburn.
	Helen Bown	6	98	14	Auburn.
	Opal Bown	4	02	11	Auburn.
Wm. Vaugh.	Myrtel Vaughn	12	96	16	Auburn
George Abel.	Elza Abel.	5	95	18	Auburn
	Helen Abel	3	00	13	Auburn
	Laura Abel	3	03	10	Auburn
	Harold. Abel.	12	04	9	Auburn
John. Abel.	Ralph Abel.	5	95	18	Auburn
	Margaret Abel.	1	97	16	Auburn
	Kenneth Abel	8	02	10	Auburn.
Fred Bauer.	Castell Bauer	1	95	18	Auburn
	Anna Bauer	5	97	16	Auburn
	Fred. Bauer	3	00	13	Auburn
	Myra Bauer	4	02	11	Auburn
	Wesley Bauer	12	03	9	Auburn

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Jesse H. Park.	
1		7	34	13			W. St. Read.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Mrs. L. W. Fales.	
1		7	34	13			Morris. ~~Howard~~ Divorin.	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Mrs. Walter.	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Mildred Squires	
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Thomas Moor	
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			S. Michener	
1		7	34	13.			Mrs. A. Bahlke.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13			Wm. G. Brown	
	1	7	34	13			Wm. Vaughn.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			Geo. H. Abel.	
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			J. E. Abel.	
1.		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13				
	1	7	34	13				
1		7	34	13			M. Bauer	
17	17							

690

690

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
John. Edwards.	Francis Edwards	11	97	15	Auburn.

671

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	7	34	13			John Eddwards.	

692

692

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.

Pages 693 through 712

were blank and not copied

713

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

714

714

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5	28	21			49	
6	17	17			34	
7	89	91			180	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	134	129			263	

State of Indiana,
County, } ***ss:***

Before me, ... *, personally came* ..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

..... *Trust*

..... *1913.*

..... *President Board of Trustees.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T......*R.*.....,
T......*R.*.....,
T. *R.* ,
T......*R.*.....,
T......*R.*.....,.....
T. *R.* .....
T......*R.*.....,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O. .... .Date.....1913. ,

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation ..... County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1..... , be transferred to..... .... [Township, Town or City] ... .County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

716

716

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

{Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } SS:

I, Frank L Pyle the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Union in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Frank Pyle Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of May 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

717

WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND.

MAY 1, 1913.

MERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

{ Township, Town or City, } ..... County, Indiana.

By ..... *Trustee.*

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

"READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

717

NOTES.

his report must be made to the County Superintendent e first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be h School Trustee.

he law requires the enumeration to be taken between the ril and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at column, "Colored Persons."

VHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

ing the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, sh between the white and colored children, enumerating te lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, ies, or persons having charge of such child or children, le, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the ld so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either in, head of family, or person having charge of such child no shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

l include in such list all unmarried persons between the d twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of sons having charge of such child or children are *actual orporation.*

l inclu... in his list such unmarried persons between six years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so ersons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and numdence of such persons.

ll enumerate no one who is not reported to him personerly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of e dependent upon no one and not members of any family eported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any par- head of family, or person having charge of any child, , the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required: y parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge ildren of school privileges shall refuse to report to the ny facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, when discovered should be added, by interlining, and ata, with the other members of the family. In all such on, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, ring charge of such child or children, should be required.

should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

ttention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the cer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These ll be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

P. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Altona { ~~Township~~, Town, ~~City~~, } Dekalb County, Indiana.

Indiana, Dekalb *County, ss:*

A. L. Wooton, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the dren of* Altona Keyser *Township,* Dekalb *County, ccurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

A L Wooton ~~*Trustee*~~, *Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 15 *day of* April *1913.*

BOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Allen H. McCormick J. P.

718

718

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	A. L. Wooton.	Avis A. Wooton	oct 5	1897	15	Swayzee Ind.
2	Mr + Mrs T. T. Houser	Lenore Houser	feb 1	1904	9	✓ Altona Ind.
3	Mrs Malinda Francis	Clarence Francis	mch 22	1893	20	Bronson Kansas
4	" "	Harry Francis	June 18	1898	14	Bronson Kansas
5	" "	Alice Francis	Oct 8	1902	9	✓ Warsaw Ind
6	" "	Ray Francis	oct 10	1906	6	Warsaw Ind
7	Mr + Mrs James Leeson	Thomas Leeson	June 24	1896	16	DeKalb Co. Ind
8	" "	Joseph Leeson	June 18	1898	14	DeKalb Co Ind
9	" "	Thelma Leeson	mch 17	1900	12	✓ DeKalb Co Ind
10	" "	Frank Leeson	June 11	1904	8	✓ DeKalb Co Ind.
11	" "	Don Leeson	nov 24	1906	6	Noble Co Ind.
12	Mrs Effie Shields	Freeman Wood	mar 7	1899	14	Altona Ind.
13	Mr + Mrs Irvin Mayfield	Madge Mayfield	aug 16	1897	19	Syracuse Ind
14	Mr + Mrs John Downend	Burr Downend	nov 21	1892	20	Kewanna Ind
15	Mr + Mrs John Stiles	John Stiles Jr	Jan 31	1893	20	Altona Ind
16	" "	Owen Stiles	Dec 10	1894	18	Altona Ind
17	" "	Leola Stiles	Dec 1	1900	12	✓ Altona Ind
18	A. W. Harwood	Harry Harwood	oct 12	1900	12	✓ Butler Ind
19	Mr + Mrs Geo Monn	Harry Monn	Jan 27	1906	7	Cromwell Ind.
20	Frederick Hite	Adonis D. Hite	may 23	1896	16	Cecil Ohio
21	" "	Ray A. Hite	mch 12	1900	12	✓ Mark Center Ohio
22	" "	Wm L. Hite	Oct 18	1901	10	✓ Cecil Ohio
23	" "	Glen D. Hite	feb 27	1907	6	Ft Wayne Ind
24	Mr + Mrs E. J. Hiatt	Gerald Hiatt	may 19	1905	7	Albion Ind
25	M. L. Barton	Lillian R. Barton	mch 25	1905	8	Litteburg Pa.
26	Edward Runyan	Chas Runyan	Feb 24	1899	19	Allen Co Ind
27	" "	Larona Runyan	oct 15	1899	15	✓ Allen Co Ind.
28	" "	Argel Runyan	oct 13	1899	13	✓ Allen Co Ind.
29	" "	Clifford Runyan	aug 25	1909	8	Altona Ind.
30	Harland Bherne.	Orvil Bherne	mch 24	1900	13	✓ Auburn Ind
31	" "	Laura Bherne	mch 26	1903	10	Auburn Ind
32	Levi C. Shultz.	Edna V. Shultz	apr 6	1899	14	Franklin Co. Pa.
33	J. D. Rodebaugh	Roy Rodebaugh	mch 4	1899	17	Ft Wayne Ind.
	"	Harold Rodebaugh	oct 16	1898	14	Ft Wayne Ind.

719

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
			Street No.	Name of Street.		
					A. L. Wooton	A. L. Wooto
					Mrs T. T. Houser.	" "
					Malinda Francis.	" "
					" "	" "
					" "	" "
					" "	" "
					Mrs James Leeson,	" "
					" " "	" "
					" " "	" "
					" " "	" "
					" " "	" "
					Mrs Effie Shields	" "
					Mrs Irvin Mayfield.	" "
					Mrs John Downend.	" "
					Mrs John Stiles.	" "
					" " "	" "
					" " "	" "
					A. W. Harwood.	" "
					Mrs. Geo. Monn.	" "
					Fredrick Hite.	" "
					" "	" "
					" "	" "
					" "	" "
					Mrs E. J. Hiatt.	" "
					Mrs M. T. Barton.	" "
					Mrs Edward Runyan	" "
					" " "	" "
					" " "	" "
					" " "	" "
					Mrs Harlan Bherne	" "
					" " "	" "
					Levi C. Shultz.	" "
					J. D. Rodebaugh	" "
					" "	" "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Johua Baker	Parker Baker	apr 13	1901	12	Altona Ind
2	John Watier	Kenneth Watier	may 16	1906	6	Altona Ind.
3	Frank Naubener	Wm Naubener	June 6	1893	19	Altona Ind
4	Joseph Naubener	Mamie Naubener	apr 18	1898	15	North Baltimore Oh
5	Mr + Mrs Clarence Lefew.	Nellie. Lefew.	Oct 6	1905	7	Youngstown Oh
6	Mr + Mrs John widner	Ray Widner	mch 20	1896	17	Altona Ind
7	" " " "	Percy Widner	Jan 3	1900	13	✓ Altona Ind
8	" " " "	Pearl Widner	oct 9	1901	11	✓ Altona Ind
9	" " " "	Forest Widner	mch 28	1905	8	Altona Ind
10	Mr + Mrs Joseph Watier	Arthur Watier	Aug 14	1899	13	✓ Altona Ind
11	" " " "	Dortha Watier	July 11	1902	10	✓ Altona Ind.
12	" " " "	Edward Madden	mch 9	1897	16	Ft Wayne Ind
13	" " " "	Leo Madden	oct 10	1903	10	✓ Ft Wayne Ind
14	Frank Pyatt	Inza Pyatt	Dec 6	1900	12	Des Moines Ia
15	Wm Heafeam	Walter Heafeam	June 13	1902	10	Germany
16	" "	Hattie Heafeam	Feb 25	1898	8	Garrett Ind
17	John Lehnbeck	Vera Lehnbeck	mch 25	1896	17	Garrett Ind
18	" "	Chas Lehnbeck	July 12	1888	15	Garrett Ind
19	" "	Rozena Lehnbeck	Feb 18	1907	6	Garrett Ind
20	John W. Brown.	Ailine Brown	aug 28	1896	16	Garrett Ind
21	Mr + Mrs Alton Hathway	Aleda Hathaway	Jan 5	1901	12	✓ Garrett Ind
22	Mr + Mrs Chas Ross	Robt Ross	Feb 8	1900	13	Altona Ind
23	Mr + Mrs A H McCormick.	Frank McCormick	apr 24	1896	16	Leo. Ind
24	J. S. Royer.	Eva Royer	mch 4	1893	20	Avilla Ind
25	" "	Frank Royer	July 6	1895	17	Avilla Ind.
26	" "	Elnora Royer	mch 12	1904	9	Altona Ind
27	Gertrude Button	Hazel Button	July 15	1900	12	✓ Clear Lake Ind
28	" "	Ethel Button	Feb 26	1903	10	✓ Waterloo Ind
29	" "	Ruth Wilcox	Sept 10	1904	9	Ashley Ind
30	Alice Rodebaugh	Clara Huber	aug 11	1903	10	Altona Ind
31	Emal Zumbrunnen	Rudolph Zumbrunnen	Sept 12	1904	8	Altona Ind
32	" "	Paul Zumbrunnen	nov 11	1905	7	Altona Ind
33	" "	Esther Zumbrunnen	nov 4	1906	6	Altona

721

Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1							Mrs Joshua Baker	A. L. Wooton.
1							Mrs John Watier	" "
1							Frank Naubener.	" "
	1						Joseph Naubener.	" "
	1						Mrs Clarence Depew	" "
1							Mrs John Widner.	" "
1							" " "	" "
	1						" " "	" "
1							" " "	" "
1							Mrs Joseph Watier.	" "
	1						" " "	" "
1							" " "	" "
1							" " "	" "
	1						Frank Pyatt.	" "
1							Minnie Heafeam.	" "
	1						" "	" "
	1						John Lehnbeck.	" "
1							" "	" "
	1						" "	" "
	1						J. W. Brown.	" "
	1						Lessie Hathaway	" "
1							Mrs C. T. Rase.	" "
1							Mrs Ella McCormick	" "
	1						Mrs J. S. Roper.	" "
1							" " "	" "
	1						" " "	" "
	1						Mrs Gertrude Button	" "
	1						" " "	" "
	1						" " "	" "
	1						Alice Rodebaugh.	" "
							Mrs Emil Zumbrunnen.	" "
							" " "	" "
							" " "	" "

722

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
34	Lewis Bloom.	Joseph Bloom.	May 7	1901	11	Altona Ind
35	" "	Lewis Bloom	July 18	1903	8	Altona Ind
36	Grant Tyler.	Oliver Tyler	March 3	1900	13	Rensselaer Ind
37	" "	Edna Tyler	June 8	1901	11	Rensselaer Ind
38	John C. Smith.	Nellie Smith	July 21	1894	18	Altona Ind.
39	" "	Fred Smith	Feb 28	1894	17	Altona Ind
40	" "	Franklin Smith	Aug 4	1900	8	Ft. Wayne, Ind
41	C. O. Sipe.	Clarence Sipe.	Apr 27	1900	12	Adams Co Ind
42	" " "	Lucile Sipe	Apr 27	1903	8	Adams Co Ind.
43	Chas Forsyth.	Alpha Forsyth.	June 14	1893	19	Vermillion Ill.
44	Clyde Allman	Dale Allman	Jan 22	1903	8	Altona Ind
45	" "	Donald Allman	Oct 18	1900	6	Altona Ind
46	Verne Miller.	Clifford Miller	Nov 24	1904	9	Altona Ind
47	Edward Draime	Enza Draime	March 10	1893	20	Altona Ind
48	" "	Fray Draime	Jan 18	1897	16	Altona Ind
49	Chas Daniels	Anna Daniels	Aug 18	1903	11	Angola Ind
50	" "	Wm Daniels	Feb 1	1903	10	Angola Ind
51	" "	Chas Daniels	Nov 24	1905	8	Angola Ind
52	" "	Geo Daniels	Nov 28	1894	18	Angola Ind
53	Ellen Dove	Rosemond Dove.	June 16	1902	10	Crystal Falls Mich.
54	Wm Crummay	Harry Rogers	Apr 17	1899	14	Altona Ind
55	" "	Forest Maggert	Apr 4	1904	9	Altona Ind
56	Phil Davis	Marshall Davis	May 27	Nov 1904		Altona Ind
		Lynas Draime				
		Rollin Moon				
		Clair Fretz				
		Elsie Hiatt				

723

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1							Lewis Bloom.	A. L. Wooton
1							" "	" "
1							Grant Tyler.	" "
	1						" "	" "
	1						Mrs John C. Smith	" "
1							" " "	" "
1							" " "	" "
1							C. O. Sipe.	" "
	1						" " "	" "
1							Mrs Chas Forsyth.	" "
1							Mrs Clyde Allman.	" "
1							" " "	" "
1							Mrs Verne Miller.	" "
	1						Mrs Edward Drains	" "
1							" " "	" "
	1						Mrs Chas Daniels.	" "
1							" " "	" "
1							" " "	" "
1							" " "	" "
	1						Ellen Dove.	" "
1							Wm Crummay.	" "
1							" "	" "
	1						Clyde Davis	" "
16	7					22		

724

724

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.

Pages 725 through 760

were blank and not copied

761

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

762

762

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	57	33			90	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
County, } ***ss:***

Before me,..... *, personally came*

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

1913.

.....
Trustee.

.....
President Board of Trustees.

763

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

'ION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO RATED.

ıool Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the th day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, nd the number and initials which designate the congressional township ich such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge hild or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall ddition to the above enumerated items, the street and number idence of such person. He shall not include in such list any esiding temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose ending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere fe shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,
T. ..... *R.* ..... ,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation..... County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... .... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

764

764

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

{Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of Dekalb } ss:

I, G L Rodebaugh the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Altona in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

G L Rodebaugh Pres. ~~Trustee.~~

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of May 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

765

765

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT, INDPLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Ashley { ~~Township~~, Town ~~or City~~, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By Isaac N Cox Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Ashley { ~~Township~~, Town, ~~City~~, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, Steuben *County, ss:*

I, Isaac N Cox *, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Ashley *Town~~ship~~,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Isaac N Cox *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 9th *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Charles H Bruce
Notary Public

My Commission Expires
May 1st 1915

766

766

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

768

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
L W Chapman	L I Chapman	May 4	1896	18	
	Ray Chapman	feb 1	1899	14	
	J. W. Chapman	Dec 17	1900	12	
	Eva Chapman	feb 5	1907	6	
W N Finkerson	Hellene Finkerson	July 23	1905	7	
L H Barnes	Alice Barnes	aug 15	1910	6	
A B Davis	F. E. Davis	aug 31	1904	8	
A W Gonser	Lenor Gonser	Mar 20	1895	18	
	Beirice Hoaglan	apr 3	1901	12	
W J. Zurbrugg	Olevia Zurbrugg	aug 28	1886	16	
E. P. Lacy	Robert Lacy	May 23	1900	12	
	Ted Lacy	aug 14	1901	11	
Ed Brand	Kenett Brand	feb 10	1902	11	
	Gerald Brand	Dec 11	1903	9	
	Nelie Brand	Sept 27	1906	6	
Wesley Brand	Tillie Brand	May 29	1894	18	
	Fray Brand	apr 22	1896	16	
A A Spangler	Gladyas Spangler	apr 19	1894	18	
	Garvin Spangler	Dec 13	1901	11	
John Bickel	Cora Bickel	Nov 9	1894	18	
Fred Mavis	Lavon Mavis	feb 4	1907	6	
Sarah Prosser	Cecil Prosser	Oct 13	1895	17	
	Stanley Prosser	Oct 13	1895	17	
Sheldon Jackman	Bessie Jackman	June 13	1899	14	
	Ray Jackman	apr 2	1895	18	
William Duncan	Clifford Duncan	feb 19	1901	12	
Fred Goodsell	Alleen Goodsell	May 12	1898	14	
Jacob Vail	Arthur Vail	Sept 10	1894	18	
	Racel Vail	Dec 6	1892	20	
	Iva Vail	May 7	1905	7	
Calvin Smith	Iva Smith	July 31	1900	12	
A E Wilbur	Bruce Wilbur	June 16	1900	12	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1								
1								
1								
	1					[illegible]	Mrs L W Chatman	
	1						Mrs W V Hinkerson	
	1						D H Barnes	
1							Mrs A B Davis	
	1							
	1						A. W. Gonser	
	1						W-T Zumbrugg	
1								
1							E P Lacy	
1								
1								
	1						Mrs E Brand	
	1							
	1						Mrs. W. Brand	
	1							
1							Mrs Ira Spangler	
	1						Mrs. J. Bickel	
1							Mrs T Davis	
1								
1							Sarah Prosser	
	1							
1							Mrs S. Jackman	
1							Wm Duncan	
	1						Mrs T Goodsell	
1								
1							Jacob Vail	
	1						Calvin Smith	
	1						Mrs A E Wilbur	
17	15							

770

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Peter Shull	Ruth Shull	Dec 1	1892	20	
	Rutford Shull	Dec 1	1892	20	
Lewis Days	Clark Days	aug 21	1894	18	
	Edson Days	Sept 3	1896	16	
	Lewis Days	Mar 27	1907	6	
O. L. Baker	Annetta Baker	Jun 24	1904	7	
Mrs Clute	Elmer Clute	Sept 20	1892	20	
	Florence Clute	apr 8	1901	12	
W. J. Ayres	Guy Ayres	Oct 11	1893	19	
	Arthur Ayres	June 10	1896	16	
Tom Shull	Wilie Shull	July 31	1893	19	
Elsie Shull	Elsie Shull	June 3	1896	16	
	Oscar Shull	July 25	1897	15	
	Lewis Shull	apr 29	1900	13	
	Jesse Shull	aug 17	1904	8	
Almon Crooks	Neva Crooks	Sept 23	1900	12	
	Arthur Crooks	aug 18	1904	8	
	Wilma Crooks	May 30	1906	6	
Amos Mobley	Henry Mobley	aug 10	1895	17	
	Annie Mobley	Sept 16	1897	15	
	Gretinde Mobley	July 21	1899	13	
	Myrtle Mobley	Jan 1	1902	11	
	Frank Mobley	Mar 16	1906	9	
Allie Penick	Forth Penick	July 19	1902	10	
	Irean Penick	Mar 25	1904	9	
	Clarence Penick	Dec 9	1905	7	
Abe Florney	Minnie Florney	Dec 31	1898	14	
	Irno Florney	Feb 15	1901	12	
Albert Hilton	Clinton Hilton	Nov 29	1902	10	
Ada McIntyre	Joy McIntyre	aug 5	1896	16	
Jan Rhinesmith	Ernest Rhinesmith	Jan 31	1896	17	
Mrs Geo Frate	Mable Greer	May 24	1896	16	

771

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1							
1							Mrs. P. Shull	
1								
1								
1							Lewis Pays	
	1						O. L. Baker	
1								
	1						Mrs. Clute	
1								
1							Mrs W J ayres	
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1							Mrs T. Shull	
1								
	1							
1							Mrs A. Crooks	
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs. A. Mobley	
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs A Penick	
	1							
	1						Abe Forney	
1							Mrs A Hilton	
	1						Ada McIntyre	
1							Mrs H Rimersmith	
	1						Mrs J Grate	
15	14							

772

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age	Place.
Mrs. Trumbull	Clarence Trumbull	Sept 6	1893	19	
	Blanch Trumbull	feb 23	1895	18	
	Grace Trumbull	feb 23	1895	18	
	Vera Trumbull	Oct 21	1897	15	
Henry Rawson	Fred Rawson	June 27	1899	12	
Henry McClish	Hays McClish	Apr 1	1895	18	
Mrs J. S. Kalb	Shirley Kalb	May 1	1899	13	
Mrs Wm Shore	Anna Shore	May 5	1894	18	
	Wilma Shore	May 25	1896	16	
	Mary Shore	Dec 19	1896	14	
	John Shore	Dec 19	1901	12	
Wm McCombs	Iva McCombs	June 29	1894	18	
	Zena McCombs	July 7	1895	14	
	Charles McCombs	Aug 5	1903	9	
William Rose	Francis Rose	Sept 7	1899	13	
	Walter Rose	May 9	1902	10	
	Lincoln Rose	feb 12	1905	6	
Caroline Bates	Helen Bates	Sept 25	1900	12	
Edward Miller	Oscar Miller	Aug 1	1890	16	
	Clarence Miller	Nov 17	1898	14	
	Marie Miller	May 6	1901	11	
	Johnie Miller	May 26	1903	9	
	Clydie Miller	Oct 3	1905	7	
Laird Wysong	Myrtle Wysong	Jan 2	1894	19	
	Ruby Wysong	feb 14	1897	16	
	Charly Wysong	Nov 16	1899	13	
	Roido Wysong	Apr 2	1901	12	
Amos Palmer	Arney Palmer	June 30	1892	19	
	Ben Palmer	Oct 12	1896	16	
	Dottie Palmer	Jan 1	1901	12	
Silvester George	Bessie George	June 15	1898	18	
	Francis George	Sept 11	1902	10	
Ralph Oberlan	Rex Oberlan	May 27	1906	6	

773

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs Trumbull	
1							Mrs H Rawson	
1							Mrs H McClist	
1							Mrs J S Kall	
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs Wm Shove	
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs W McCombs	
	1							
1								
1							Mrs W. Rose	
	1						Mrs C Bates	
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1							Mrs. E. Miller	
	1							
	1							
1								
1							Mrs L Ingsong	
1								
1								
	1						Mrs a Palmer	
	1							
1							Mrs J George	
1							Mrs R Oberlan	
18	15							

774

774

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Lucie Delaney	Paul Delaney	Dec 9	1902	10	
J B Lair	Ernest Lair	Feb 9	1896	17	
David Milks	George Milks	Aug 8	1895	17	
John Vanlier	Nina Vanlier	Oct 10	1898	14	
David Lower	Cail Lower	May 24	1892	20	
	Floyd Lower	Nov 25	1894	18	
	Paul Lower	June 25	1906	6	
Isaiah Hovarter	Andra Hovarter	Aug 1	1892	20	
Mrs Chloe Ritter	Clarence Ritter	Dec 30	1896	16	
	Edward Ritter	Feb 11	1899	14	

775

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1							Mrs L Lehuenay	
1							J B Lane	
1							Mrs S Milks	
	1						John Vanlier	
1								
1								
1							J. L. Lawver	
	1						Isaiah Hovarter	
1								
1							Mrs Chloe Ritter	
$	2							

776

776

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.

Pages 777 through 808

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

810

810

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	61	46			107	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
.....County, } **ss:**

Before me, ..., *personally came* .....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....
Trustee.

.....*1913.*

Isaac N Cox
President Board of Trustees.

811

811

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation..... County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

812

812

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

— OF —

{Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } SS:

I, I. N. Cox the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Ashley in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Isaac N Cox Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of April 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

813

813

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDI'PLS

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Auburn { ~~Township,~~ ~~Town or~~ City, } County, Indiana.

By ..... Trustee.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Auburn { ~~Township,~~ ~~Town,~~ City. DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, ... *County, ss:*

I, Lulu L McIntyre, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Auburn ~~Township,~~ City, DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Lulu L. McIntyre *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 8 *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

C. M. Brown
Notary Public.

My Com. Expires Aug 18-1913.

814

814

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	J. E. Hoff	Karl	9-2	93	19	Auburn Ind
2	" " "	Marie	6.16	96	16	" "
3	S. S. Warren	Esther	7.29	05	7	Ind. Battle Mais
4	Wm Reardon	Arlene	6.2	05	7	Auburn Ind
5	B. E. Bryant	Israel	10.30	01	11	" "
6	" " "	Paul	7.26	05	7	" "
7	Robert Moorhouse	Marcus	6.24	97	12	Pleasant Bend O.
8	Frank Pore	Russell	1.18	05	8	DeKalb Co. Ind
9	Wm Rhoad	Morgan	10.18	92	14	" " "
10	" "	Earlie	10.27	92	10	Auburn "
11	Robt Tumby	Herman	12.20	93	19	" "
12	" "	Vanburen	7.28	96	16	" "
13	" "	Dorothy	4.1	98	14	" "
14	" "	Ernest	7.30	04	8	Fairview "
15	J. E. Cooper	Mary	8.27	04	8	Embarrass
16	" " "	Byron	2.25	07	6	Tolon "
17	A. H. Johnson	Arnold Edward	8.9	95	17	New O.
18	E. F. Bowman	Falbon	8.12	98	14	Marion Ind.
19	Wm Andrew Richey	Henderson	9.20	94	18	Angola "
20	O. S. Wilson	Bessie	6.3	92	10	Auburn "
21	L. F. Schmidt	Fred	6.2	97	15	Ft Wayne "
22	" " "	Ruth	9.12	03	9	Auburn "
23	A. J. Hendel	Alexander	12.30	05	8	Chicago Ill.
24	Wm Mahaney	Mildred	9.21	01	11	Auburn Ind.
25	" " "	Glen	12.22	04	8	" " "
26	Fred Heist	Clarence	2.3	95	18	Dekalb Co.
27	" "	Mary	8.15	96	16	" "
28	" "	Effie	8.3	92	14	" "
29	" "	Leo	7.29	99	12	" "
30	" "	Raymond	7.20	03	9	" "
31	Geo Nagle	Mildred	2.26	07	6	Garrett Ind.
32	Geo. W. Greene	Erva	11.16	02	10	Payne O.

815

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						N. Seventh	Mrs. F. A. [illegible]	[illegible]
	1					" "	" " " "	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs. L. G. Whitten	" " "
	1					" "	Ella Brandon	" " "
1						Fulton St.	Mrs B. E. Bryant	" " "
1						" "	Mrs B. E. Bryant	" " "
	1					North Main	Mrs Carne[illegible]	" " "
1						N. Seventh	Mrs. Frank Dove	" " "
1						" "	Mrs. Hillis Rhodes	
	1					" "	" " "	" " "
1						N. Fifth	Mrs. [illegible]	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" " "
1						" "	" " "	
	1					West Seventh	Mrs J. E. Cooper	" " "
1						" "	" " " "	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs F. W. Hoffman	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs E. T. Cochran	" " "
1						" "	Luella A. Riddle	" "
	1					" "	Mrs O. G. Wilson	" " "
1						" "	Mrs J. H. Schlink	" " "
	1					" "	" " " "	" " "
1						" "	Mrs D. G. Deidel	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs [illegible]	" " "
1						" "	" " " "	" " "
1						Van Buren	Mrs Geo Noist	" " "
	1					" "	" " "	" " "
	1					" "	" " "	" " "
1						" "	" " "	" " "
1						" "	" " "	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs [illegible]	" "
	1					" "	Mrs. F. M. McKeen	" "
16	16							

816

816

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	L. J. Whipple	Helen	1.1	01	12	Garrett Ind.
2	" " "	Blanche	7.10	03	9	" "
3	" " "	Waldo	8.24	05	7	" "
4	Anna H. Bishop	Walter	3.17	94	19	Auburn "
5	" " "	Alice	8.13	97	13	" "
6	George Bishop	Paul	7.2	96	16	" "
7	" "	Ralph	1.9	02	11	" "
8	Mrs. Emma Perdue	Florence	7.25	95	17	Illinois "
9	H. H. Palmer	Paul	3.26	93	20	Auburn "
10	" " "	Grace	9.23	96	16	" "
11	" " "	Geraldine	1.2	99	14	" "
12	Henry Rathert	Arlene	1.21	96	17	" "
13	" "	Helen	9.30	97	15	" "
14	" "	Louise	9.15	1900	12	" "
15	" "	Marian	8.1	04	8	" "
16	George M. Rose	Richard	7.22	05	7	" "
17	H. F. Gordon	Ransom	10.28	94	18	Hillsdale Co.
18	" " "	Opal	5.16	1900	12	Auburn Ind.
19	Louis Ballance	Mollie	1.26	03	10	Williams Co. O.
20	" "	Bertie	11.25	04	8	Auburn Ind.
21	William Stanton	Grace	6.23	95	17	Yale Mich.
22	" "	Gladys	7.12	98	14	" "
23	" "	Glen	8.2	1900	12	" "
24	H. Wilcox	Wilma	8.17	06	6	Auburn Ind.
25	Willis Wilson	Emma	9.7	95	17	Albion "
26	C. S. Beard	Grace	10.31	94	18	Putnam Co. O.
27	" "	Elsie	2.27	97	16	" " "
28	" "	Donald	12.2	99	13	" " "
29	John B. Hagler	Helen Jenny	8.26	02	10	Auburn Ind.
30	Elias A. W. Pitts	Clarence	11.7	93	19	Miami Co. Ind.
31	" " "	Ralph	1.6	03	10	Auburn Ind.
32	Jos. Edwards	Gertrude Belle	5.13	94	18	" "
33	" " "	Robert "	11.2	97	17	" "

817

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	/					Sixteenth	Vera M. Mitchell	Delia E. McCoy
	/					"	" " " "	" " "
/						"	" " " "	" " "
/						Van Buren	Anna H. Bishop	" " "
	/					"	" " "	" " "
/						Van Buren	Mrs Geo Bishop	" " "
/						" "	" " "	" " "
/						Twenty-Sixth	Laura A. Perdue	" " "
/						Sixteenth	Mrs. W. H. Wilson	" " "
	/					"	" " " "	" " "
	/					"	" " " "	" " "
	/					Van Buren	Henry Pickart	
	/					" "	" "	
	/					" "	" "	
/						" "	" "	
/						" "	Mrs G M Kruse	
/						" "	Mrs M E Gordon	
	/					" "	" " " "	
	/					" "	Mrs Frank Jaberg	
	/					" "	" " "	
	/					" "	Mrs W Stanton	
	/					" "	" " "	
/						" "	" " "	
	/					" "	Mrs F. M. Knott	
/						" "	Mrs Willis Wilson	
	/					" "	Mrs Maude Beard	
	/					" "	" " "	
/						" "	" " "	
	/					" "	J B Jeagles	
/						" "	Mrs. E. A. McIntosh	
/						" "	" " " "	
	/					Eighth	Mrs Edith Lahmann	
/						"	" " "	
15	18							

818

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age	PLACE.
1	William Christopher	Donald	11.20	83	9	Hicksville O.
2	" " "	Harold	8.24	85	7	" "
3	Alfred Roland	Dorothy	8.17	91	13	Auburn Ind.
4	H.L. Brown	Bernadine	8.21	1900	12	" "
5	" " "	Donald	1.11	02	10	" "
6	" " "	Katheryn	1.12	05	8	" "
7	Mrs. Elizabeth Eldridge	Edward	1.6	94	17	" "
8	" " "	William	8.11	03	9	" "
9	John Hartzell	Glenn	4.4	95	18	Sedan Ind.
10	" "	Harry	6.17	97	15	" "
11	" "	Saville	8.17	1900	12	Leland O.
12	Milford Hurtel	Jennie	2.23	05	7	Fremont Ind.
13	E.A. Forbes	Ruth	10.2	99	13	Pleasantville O.
14	D.E. Jones	Edna	3.21	02	11	Auburn Ind.
15	E.O. Hoff	Earl	11.27	95	17	" "
16	" " "	Eva	11.2	97	15	" "
17	John Shroyer	Arthur	11.27	96	15	" "
18	George Rudolph	Bertha	4.9	93	22	" "
19	" "	Paul	2.23	95	16	" "
20	" "	Evelyn	10.1	1900	12	" "
21	Mrs. Elmer Bishop	Ruth	12.23	96	16	" "
22	O. Hise	Walter	3.29	03	10	" "
23	Mrs. Alva Green	Ruth	9.21	1900	12	" "
24	Theodore Donley	Gertrude	4.14	05	8	" "
25	" "	Guy	6.21	07	6	" "
26	" "	Orson Ramsey	4.8	94	19	White Cloud Mich.
27	Scott Seale	Flossie	2.18	1900	13	Auburn Ind.
28	B.F. Lehman	Ralph	11.21	92	20	Butler "
29	" " "	Ruth	9.13	95	17	Auburn "
30	" " "	Nora	3.15	01	12	" "
31	" " "	Gerald	11.8	14	8	" "
32	Frederick Hamm	Hanly	6.10	94	18	Jerome Ind.
33	Lewis Stroh	Estella	5.2	97	15	Nebraska
34	A.B. Shafer	Jesse	7.31	1900	12	Defiance Co. O.

819

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
/						W. Ninth	Mrs Wm Christoffel	Lulu L. McPherson
/						" "	" " "	" " "
	/					Van Buren	Mrs C. Rowland	" " "
/						" "	Mrs H. S. Brown	" " "
/						" "	" " " "	" " "
	/					" "	" " " "	" " "
/						" "	Elizabeth Eldridge	" " "
/						" "	" "	" " "
/						" "	John Metzel	" " "
/						" "	" "	" " "
	/					" "	" "	" " "
	/					" "	Mrs William Metzel	" " "
	/					W. Seventh	Mrs E. O. Hall	" " "
	/					Van Buren	Mrs Geo Towne	" " "
/						" "	Frank Pfoff	" " "
	/					" "	" " "	" " "
/						W. Ninth	Mrs John Shindel	" " "
/						" "	Mrs Geo. Bonifas	" "
/						" "	" " "	"
	/					" "	" " "	" " "
	/					" "	Mrs. Elmer Bishop	" " "
/						" "	Mrs C. J. Wise	" " "
	/					" "	Mrs Flora Yeon	" " "
	/					Pearl	Josie Darley	" " "
/						"	" "	" " "
/						"	Orval Ramsey	" " "
	/					"	Ollie Pratt	" " "
/						Sprott	Lizzie Palmer	" " "
	/					"	" "	" " "
	/					"	" "	" " "
	/					"	" "	" " "
/						W. Ninth	Mrs George Nunn	" "
	/					" "	Laura Stich	" " "
/						Van Buren	Mrs Hayes	" " "
18	16							

820

820

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	C. A. Potter	Gean	11.19	92	20	Ashland O.
2	C. C. Healey	Frank	2.14	94	19	Carroll Ind.
3	" " "	Ernest	7.14	96	16	Springfield Ill.
4	" " "	Paul	12.31	97	15	West Virginia
5	" " "	Thain	11.17	[illegible]	12	Carroll Ind.
6	P. H. Holman	Marcille	3.15	04	9	Auburn Ind.
7	R. R. Emerson	Bernadette	11.25	02	10	Butte Mont.
8	" " "	Bonnie	2.1	04	9	Ashland Ind.
9	" " "	Marion	[illegible]	05	7	" "
10	Chas. Grimm	Edith	2.24	07	6	Auburn "
11	E. M. Bishop	Ronald	8.9	04	9	" "
12	" " "	Gilliam Kenn	1.27	[illegible]	18	Tipton Indiana
13	Charles Smith	Gertrude	1.20	98	15	Kendallville Ind.
14	W. H. Dolan	Bernice Catherine	4.28	94	19	Hobbs Ind.
15	G. A. Kinzer	Gladys	11.22	93	17	South Bend Ind.
16	Chas. M. Gate	Ruth Emma	10.9	92	20	Bancroft Ind.
17	" " "	Harold Gate	10.14	[illegible]	12	Auburn Ind.
18	E. W. Hill	Paul	8.18	92	20	" "
19	R. B. Hitselman	Paul	[illegible]	02	10	" "
20	" " "	Eugene	7.5	[illegible]	6	Garrett "
21	Mrs. Rose Kershman	Edward	12.25	96	15	Auburn "
22	William Hart	Hildre	4.21	94	19	St. Joe "
23	H. G. Potter	Stanley	12.15	96	15	Auburn "
24	E. O. Little	James O	4.21	06	7	" "
25	J. E. Waldron	Kenneth	6.13	99	13	Chicago Ill.
26	" " "	Bonita	10.12	01	11	Auburn Ind.
27	" " "	Leo Orin	1.18	04	9	" "
28	" " "	Keith	7.15	07	6	" "
29	Milford Clark	Helen	9.15	94	18	New Erie "
30	" "	Mary	3.31	96	17	" " "
31	W. S. Allen	Arthur	7.16	99	13	Auburn "
32	Chas. Smith	Grace	7.31	02	10	Fort Wayne Ind.
33	G. H. Orlan	Gladys	11.12	94	18	Auburn Ind.
34	" " "	Ardel	7.23	02	10	Hendricks Co.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Twelfth	C. A. Potter	[illegible]
1						Indiana Ave	Mrs. J. S. Farley	" " "
	1					" "	" " " "	" " "
1						" "	" " " "	" " "
1						" "	" " " "	" " "
	1					W. Ninth	Mrs. P. L. Holman	" " "
1						" "	Mrs. R. B. Emerson	" " "
	1					" "	" " " "	" " "
1						" "	" " " "	" " "
	1					" "	Chas. Gunn	" " "
1						" "	E. M. Bishop	" " "
	1					" "	" " "	" " "
	1					Indiana Ave.	Mrs. C. S. Smith	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs. M. R. Holden	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs. J. L. Ferguson	" " "
	1					" "	Sarah M. Grate	" " "
1						" "	" " "	" " "
1						" "	Mrs. L. W. Hoff	" " "
1						West Fifth	Mrs. R. B. Hurselman	" " "
1						" "	" " " "	" " "
1						Indiana Ave.	Mrs. Rose E. Hurselman	" " "
	1					W. Fifth	Mrs. William Hoot	" " "
1						" "	Mrs. Jennie Potter	" " "
1						Indiana Ave.	Mrs. E. A. Little	" " "
1						" "	Mrs. J. C. Andrews	" " "
	1					" "	" " " "	" " "
	1					" "	" " " "	" " "
1						" "	" " " "	" " "
	1					" "	Dora M. Ebert	" " "
	1					" "	Sara M. Black	" " "
1						" "	Mary E. Moor	" " "
1						" "	Bertha Smith	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs. [illegible] Cohen	" " "
	1					" "	" " "	" " "
17	17							

822

822

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	E. Winsland	Walter	7.20	93	19	St. Joe Ind.
2	" "	Wilford	2.5	96	6	Auburn "
3	Robert Gafer	Charles	11.1	94	8	Ellis "
4	Miles Hammond	Bernice	7.22	95	6	DeKalb Co. Ind
5	" "	Russell	8.31	04	2	" " "
6	David Fairm	John B.	2.3	07	6	Auburn "
7	" "	Dale	11.11	02	10	Ventral Co.
8	Henry Palmer	Electa	7.29	96	6	Auburn Ind.
9	Jay Hough	Clayton	10.9	05	7	" "
10	" "	Chalmer	4.14	07	6	" "
11	H.L. Conrad	Amos	1.13	96	17	Butler Co. "
12	" "	Arthur	1.19	92	15	Hicksville O.
13	" "	Charles	6.22	97	13	Chicago Ill.
14	" " "	James	2.16	01	11	" "
15	"	Oliver	3.12	05	8	Summit Ind.
16	R.A. Wilson	Harry	8.23	94	18	Auburn "
17	" " "	Walter	2.23	01	12	" "
18	John H. Scott	Elmer	2.26	93	19	Downsville
19	" " "	Gayle	12.25	97	15	Auburn Ind.
20	J.D. Ferguson	Harold	8.30	02	10	" "
21	J.H. Brace	Hazel	12.1	99	13	Auburn "
22	" "	Inez Rose	11.27	03	9	" "
23	" "	Edna	3.11	04	7	" "
24	C.F. Bailey	Hazel	5.1	93	19	Auburn "
25	" "	Ward	4.20	98	15	" "
26	Jerry Shoemaker	Howard	6.20	06	6	" "
27	F.H. Suggs	Gerald	7.29	03	9	" "
28	"	Hadean	2.17	05	8	" "
29	C.E. Kaiser	Lyman	9.30	97	15	Spencer O.
30	" " "	Lewis	12.6	99	13	" "
31	Lyon & Compton	Gladys	11.13	95	17	Auburn Ind.
32	David Miller	Ruth	11.22	[illegible]	15	" "
33	H.E. Sando	Clarence	8.14	98	14	Hicksville O.
34	" " "	Mark	7.1	99	13	" "

823

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Indiana Ave.	Mrs E Vineland	[illegible]
	1					" "	" " "	" " "
1						" "	Mrs [illegible]	" " "
	1					" "	[illegible]	" " "
1						" "	" " "	" " "
1						W. Twentieth	Mrs. D. Guinn	" " "
1						"	" " "	" " "
	1					Philip	Mrs. Harry Palmer	" " "
1						"	Mrs. Gay Hough	" " "
1						"	" " "	" " "
	1					Indiana Ave.	A. A. Howard	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs. R. A. Willrem	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs John Scott	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						W. Seventeenth	Mrs Tarpenning	
	1					Indiana Ave.	Mrs Geo W. Craig	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					W. Fifteenth	L. F. Bailey	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						Dallas	Mrs George Shu[illegible]	
1						Phillip	Mrs T. H. Gregg	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"	Mrs E E Kerfo[illegible]	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	Mrs Frank Gaunt[illegible]	
	1					"	Ada E Eidson	
1								
1								
20	14							

824

824

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day	Year.	Age	PLACE.
1	Arthur Slentz	Grace	4.29	96	17	Hamilton Ind.
2	" "	Doren	11.6	98	14	" "
3	" "	Reba	7.4	02	10	" "
4	Phil Bru	Genevieve	12.24	06	6	Auburn "
5	R. B. Mefford	Pauline	5.14	96	16	St. Joe "
6	" "	Lizzie	8.9	01	11	Auburn "
7	J. H. Shiffer	Helen	4.18	98	18	" "
8	P. H. Sroff	Pearl	6.24	00	12	Hamilton "
9	" " "	Gladyse	11.16	02	10	" "
10	J. R. Hanson	Gertie	9.4	93	20	Hanson Co "
11	" " "	Pauline	1.30	01	12	" " "
12	Smith Brittsmore	Glydia	4.25	94	17	Butler O
13	" " "	Bertha	12.29	97	15	" " "
14	Hollermann	Viola Friedric	1.10	96	17	Defiance O.
15	" "	Virgil Martin	3.9	98	19	" "
16	J. B. Tilford	Lorthor	7.12	96	16	Auburn Ind.
17	J. O. Ruckel	Lizzie	7.23	96	16	" "
18	Howard Hinebaugh	Flora	8.8	94	18	Hinebaugh "
19	E. A. Kessler	Walter	9.21	92	20	Kessler Ind.
20	" "	Frank	9.27	94	18	" "
21	" "	Herman	12.7	01	11	" "
22	" " "	Fred	8.10	98	14	Marion Ind.
23	Edward Baker	Edward	7.13	04	8	Auburn "
24	" "	Franklin	7.8	06	6	" "
25	Hayes Reiner	Wells	8.5	97	16	" "
26	J. Bloomman	Everlyn	5.8	01	11	St. Paris O.
27	[illegible]	Fredrick	3.22	07	6	Corunna Ind.
28	O. E. Gray	Floyd	2.27	98	15	" "
29	" "	Olivia	10.7	05	7	Butler "
30	" "	Burnice Bernard	9.15	96	16	Waterloo "
31	W. A. McClure	Hazel	1.31	95	18	Auburn "
32	J. B. Jackson	Ethel	6.13	95	16	" "
33	" "	Beulah	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	" "
34	A. M. Oliver	Vivian McKinley	10.13	02	10	Ray Ind.

825

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Phillip	[illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					Fifteenth	Mrs Phil Berg	
	1					Indiana Ave	Mrs R. Elliff	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs J. W. Shaffer	
	1					N. Ninth	Myrtle Sibley	
1						" "	" "	
	1					" "	Laura Mannan	
	1					" "	" "	
	1					" "	S. Buttrose	
	1					" "	" "	
	1					N. Seventh	W. F. Schermerhorn	
1						" "	" "	
	1					"	Mrs H B McCord	
	1					" "	Mrs J. Deadtel	
1						Jackson	Mrs H Weinberg	
1						"	Mrs E. H. Lewis	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
1						Eighth	Mrs. G. A. Baker	
1						"	" " " "	
1						Carlin	Mary L. Pierce	
	1					N. Ninth	Mrs Mark [illegible]	
1						" "	Mrs C. F. Jeanon	
1						S. Jackson	Mrs. O. E. Clay	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	[illegible]	
1						" "	Mrs J. E. Lichner	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. A. M. Dewalt	
15	19							

826

826

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	F. G. Terrill	Ralph	6.28	93	19	Bedford Mich.
2	Louisa Schwitzer	Bertie Hettie	11.19	92	20	DeKalb Co.
3	E. L. Carpenter	Edna	12.25	01	11	Burlak Mich.
4	H. H. Gillenman	Aileen	4.26	03	10	Angola Ind.
5	E. E. Brown	Robert	5.29	96	16	Fairmount O.
6	" " "	Eugene	12.5	81	11	Auburn Ind
7	" " "	Grace	7.9	03	9	" "
8	" " "	Blanche	12.30	05	7	" "
9	J. A. Barter	Thelma	3.8	97	16	" "
10	" " "	Helen	6.3	99	13	" "
11	E. E. Burroughs	Francis	10.8	03	9	Kinsman Ind
12	" " "	William	3.3	05	8	" "
13	" " "	Opal	1.8	07	6	Newton O.
14	L. B. Schoab	James	5.5	93	19	Auburn Ind.
15	W. Pigler	Pauline	10.10	96	16	" "
16	S. Wilson Dawson	Robert Winfred	12.17	01	11	Battle Creek Mich
17	L. F. Bonfoot	Franklin	5.6	04	8	Auburn Ind
18	F. H. Arey	Hable	5.22	96	16	DeKalb Co. "
19	" " "	Irma	10.23	98	14	" " "
20	" " "	George	6.7	06	6	" " "
21	H. Joyce	Blaine	2.20	06	7	Stoughton
22	R. R. Harris	Earl	7.3	04	8	Main
23	" " "	Geo	9.2	06	5	"
24	R. B. Wilson	Florence	5.25	95	17	Columbus O.
25	John Hiner	Karl	5.2	94	18	Auburn Ind
26	" "	Howard	12.11	96	14	" "
27	Chas A. Kelso	Irene	6.28	03	9	St. Joe "
28	" " "	Russell	6.20	06	6	" " "
29	J. M. Lung	Ralph	4.5	94	19	Toledo O.
30	" " "	Marie	10.3	95	17	Butler Ind
31	C. S. Mazo	Virginia	8.2	98	14	Waterloo "
32	Bert Rohm	Ralph			19	
33	Chas. Papale	Irene	12.2	06	6	Auburn "

Male.—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female.—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional / Township.	Range of Congressional / Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						S. Jackson	Mrs. [illegible] Turrill	
	1					" "	Mrs. Lowen Schmitzer	
	1					" "	Mrs. E. L. Carpenter	
	1					" "	Mrs. H. H. Kilfenmar	
1						" "	Mrs. E. E. Brown	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. [illegible]	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Mrs. [illegible] Runnoughs	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Mrs. E. P. Schaad	
	1					" "	Mrs. H. H. Ziegler	
1						" "	Mrs. C. W. Van Dusen	
1					Seventeenth		Mrs. S. F. Davenport	
	1				S. Jackson		Mr. John H. Grey	
	1				"	"	" " " "	
1					"	"	" " " "	
1					W. Ninth		Mrs. Drusa Gaver	
1					"	"	Mrs. Etta Dennis	
1					"	"	" " "	
	1				"	"	" " "	
1					"	"	Mrs. John Wiener	
1					"	"	" " "	
	1				"	"	Mrs. C. C. [illegible]	
1					"	"	" " " "	
1					"	"	Mrs. [illegible] McKinney	
	1				"	"	" " " "	
	1				"	"	Mrs. [illegible]	
1					W. Eighth		Mrs. Louis H. Ryan	
	1				W. Eleventh		Mrs. E. [illegible]	
19	14							

828

828

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age	PLACE.
	E. E. Thomas	Edith	2.11	98	15	Edgerton O.
2	" " "	Vera	8.23	02	10	" "
3	" " "	John Cleaya	12.12	82	20	Romania
4	B. B. Smith	Blanche	2.3	94	14	Kirkle Co. Ind.
5	" " "	Walter	9.25	95	17	" " "
6	" " "	Lawrence	4.21	97	16	Steuben Co. Ind.
7	" " "	Carl	1.22	02	11	Auburn Ind.
	E. E. Chase	Esther	5.4	95	17	" "
9	" " "	Ruth	3.29	02	11	" "
10	" " "	Lenore	11.14	03	9	" "
	Inge Bolger	Harry	4.27	98	15	Dunkirk Ind.
12	" "	Lucile	7.23	02	10	Auburn Ind.
13	Dan Ragan	Roma Ritter (home)	1.24	93	19	Auburn "
14	"	Mable Ragan	3.9	05	8	Garland City "
15	A. A. Moore	Hazel C	8.14	96	16	Angola Ind.
16	Geo. Mansfield	Hattie	6.23	92	20	Auburn "
17	F. H. Bradley	Justin	11.3	04	8	" "
18	J. E. Rosenfield	Grace	1.14	86	16	Milford Ind.
19	" " "	Margaret	10.6	98	14	Garrett "
20	J. J. Vige	Donner	3.13	94	18	Oxford Co. Pen.
21	H. J. Brown	Ruth	12.6	98	14	Auburn Ind.
22	Caroline Crosby	Della	10.14	96	14	DeKalb Co. "
23	" " "	James Musser	5.19	92	20	" " "
24	W. F. Elsner	Thelma	3.30	04	9	Cutler Ind.
25	W. H. Smiley	Helen	1.12	1900	13	Kimmell Ind.
26	" " "	Ethel C	1.14	05	8	Auburn Ind.
27	John Arem	Ina	5.31	02	10	Grand Rapids Mich.
28	" "	McKay	9.6	04	8	" " "
29	Thomas Reed	Elmer	7.6	02	10	DeKalb Co. Ind.
30	Fred Purdy	Frank Wilson	3.24	98	15	Ellwood Ind.
31	" "	George Purdy	11.30	02	10	Auburn "
32	" "	Marie	6.3	04	8	" "
33	Eli Reynolds	Ellen	5.7	96	16	Chicago Ill.
34	" "	Olive	10.17	02	6	Auburn Ind.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					W. Elsworth	Mrs J. S. Thomas	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs L. B. Crothers	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs [illegible] Shed	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Mrs George Bazor	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs Dan Ragan	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	[illegible]	
1						" "	[illegible]	
1						" "	J. H. Buckley	
	1					" "	[illegible]	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	J. G. Wise	
	1					W. Winch	Mrs A. G. Chang	
	1					" "	Caroline Veley	
1						" "	" "	
	1					W. Elsworth	Mrs M. F. Elmer	
	1					Seventeenth	Dr. H. Shirley	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					Indiana Ave.	Mrs John [illegible]	
1						" "	" " "	
1						Ensley Ave.	Mrs. S. Rodgers	
1						Hazel	Mrs Fred Purdy	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					"	Mrs Eli Rastin	
1						"	" " "	
17	17							

830

830

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	George Hoke	Howard	2.19	01	11	DeKalb Co. Ind
2	" "	Ford	5.21	04	8	" " "
3	Perry Geis	Golda	3.11	00	13	Woodstock Ill.
4	" "	Marthe	3.24	05	8	Auburn Ind
5	Nelson Gibbons	Orville	2.15	01	12	DeKalb Co "
6	" "	Ora	3.24	02	10	Auburn
7	" "	Grace	4.3	04	9	"
8	B. F. McPherson	Golda	5.28	94	18	DeKalb Co Ind
9	" " "	Mae	1.24	98	15	Concord Ind
10	" " "	Lillie	10.11	00	12	DeKalb Ind
11	J. J. Grubb	Olive	6.20	02	10	Auburn Ind
12	" "	Elsie	2.13	06	7	" "
13	Bruce Mallow	Clarice	1.14	96	17	Spencer Co. O.
14	E. J. Grill	Esther Helen	5.24	96	16	Springvale Ind.
15	S. C. Bogan	John	2.8	01	12	Auburn Ind.
16	" "	Clara	9.24	03	9	" "
17	Frank Hice	Stanley	3.15	96	17	Concord Ind.
18	" "	Harold	6.8	98	14	Auburn "
19	" "	Ruth	2.7	01	12	" "
20	" "	Roger	2.4	03	10	" "
21	Frank Bartlow	Dwight	11.19	95	17	Butler Ind
22	" "	Quirk	12.21	98	14	St. John Ind
23	" "	Arnold	11.3	97	15	Butler Ind
24	" "	Forest	2.30	01	11	St. John Ind.
25	C. O. Brost	Marian	8.1	05	7	Auburn "
26	" " "	Josephine	2.9	07	6	" "
27	" "	Ward Portland	9.12	94	18	DeKalb Co. "
28	Mrs. Lillie Hramer	Wayne	3.18	97	16	Auburn Ind.
29	" " "	Ethelwynne	2.18	99	14	" "
30	Henry Brubaker	Helen	9.17	01	11	Kendallville "
31	" "	Dorothy	12.16	04	8	" "
32	Frank Butler	Glen J	3.20	96	17	Auburn Ind.
33	" "	Bertha	4.17	96	15	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Hazel	Mrs Laura Moss	
1						"	" " "	
	1					Park Ave.	Mrs P. F. Zeis	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					Randolph	Mr Likes	
	1					"	" "	
1						"	" "	
1						"	× Etta Lepeu	
	1					"	" "	
	1					"	" "	
1						Ensley Ave	Mrs. J. L. Gaulle	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs Bruce Miller	
	1					" "	Mrs E. J. Grill	
1						" "	[illegible]	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mr. Frank Hull.	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs. [illegible]	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					Indiana Ave.	Mrs Charles Great	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	[illegible]	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					N. Fourth	[illegible]	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						Michigan Ave	Mrs Frank [illegible]	
	1					" "	" " "	
15	18							

832

832

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	E. T. Snider	Effie	3.20	98	18	Carlisle Ind.
2	" " "	Helen	9.26	98	15	" "
3	" " "	Carline	10.20	02	10	" "
4	" " "	Irene	3.23	05	8	" "
5	B. B. Hollett	Ulysses	12.10	90	12	Hamilton "
6	Samuel Holt	Riley	9.21	98	14	Henry Co. O.
7	" "	Gilbert	2.12	90	12	Fairmount " "
8	" "	Hazel	3.2[illegible]	03	10	" "
9	" "	Hilda	8.30	04	8	" "
10	Wm. Handelshmuck	Florence	1.12	06	7	Ft. Wayne Ind.
11	H. E. Coughlee	Ruth	12.31	01	11	Carlisle "
12	" " "	Eugene	1.2[illegible]	04	9	" "
13	" " "	Theodore	2.19	06	6	" "
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	12.7	97	15	Henry Co.
15	" "	[illegible]	4.8	90	13	Lafayette Co.
16	R. G. Thomas	Dale	1.20	04	8	Auburn Ind.
17	R. G. Thomas	DeFriest	2.21	97	14	" "
18	" " "	Florida	10.14	06	7	" "
19	George Waggoner	Pauline	12.15	95	16	Angola "
20	" "	Paul Allen	1.17	98	15	" "
21	" "	Carlos Waggoner	4.6	90	13	Angola "
22	" "	Georgia	1.1	03	10	Fairmount "
23	Will Gerber	Ellen Dell	5.26	95	17	Logansport Ind.
24	" "	Altie Bertha	2.4	99	14	DeKalb Co. "
25	" " "	Olive "	3.29	01	12	" " " "
26	" " "	Golda "	2.11	03	9	" " " "
27	Elbert Hinzey	Mamie	4.20	94	19	Delaware O.
28	" "	Cyrus	12.2[illegible]	95	17	" "
29	" "	Beatrice	3.28	98	15	Auburn Ind.
30	" "	Irene	1.23	02	11	" "
31	" "	John	10.8	05	8	" "
32	" "	Edward	4.5	07	6	" "
33	H. C. Hiemen	Mary	6.9	06	6	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					W. Indiana	Mrs Lord Snyder	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs Jack Hewitt	
1						" "	Mrs Lemuel Folk	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					Second	Mrs W. S. Stah	
	1					"	Mrs W. Sandefur	
1						"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	Mrs Wm L. Shely	
1						"	" " "	
1						East	Mrs. R. L. Thomas	
1						E. Seventh	Mrs. D. J. Jenkins	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					Second	Mrs Geo. Wagner	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs W. B. T.	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"	Mrs A. J. Hiney	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	Mrs Harry Kiernan	
5	18							

834

834

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	3.4	02	11	Altona Ind.
2	E. P. Grelich	Bessie	5.5	98	14	Waterloo "
3	J. R. Black	Ralph	9.16	93	19	Auburn "
4	" " "	Howard	10.18	99	13	" "
5	" "	Ethel	12.25	05	7	" "
6	Mrs. A. B. Swafford	Fern	1.6	94	19	" "
7	" " " "	Alexander	4.24	98	15	" "
8	E. Hopkins	Harold	9.21	98	15	St. Joe "
9	" "	Kenneth	6.7	03	9	" " "
10	" "	Chester	4.24	05	8	" " "
11	" " "	Maurice	2.29	06	6	" " "
12	John Lemmon	Elizabeth	7.7	94	18	Corunna "
13	" "	Albert	11.21	96	16	" "
14	Conrad Lemmon	Emma	3.5	94	19	Garrett "
15	" "	John	1.17	96	17	" "
16	" "	George	9.19	97	15	Fairfield Mich.
17	" "	Dorothy	2.24	04	8	Auburn Ind.
18	" "	Bertha	7.7	06	7	" "
19	Guy Hook	Esther	4.11	03	10	Auburn "
20	" "	Hazel	10.6	04	8	" "
21	John B. Thomas	Marie	3.[illegible]	05	10	Spencer Kan.
22	" " "	George	10.5	06	16	" "
23	" "	Ralph	7.15	98	14	" "
24	F. F. Bussard	Robert	4.22	1900	13	Fairfield Ind.
25	Wm. Speer	John	6.13	08	14	Waterloo "
26	Isaac Browne	James	6.4	94	18	Grand Rapids Mich.
27	" "	Isaac	9.21	92	20	England
28	" "	Robert	[illegible]	97	15	Ft. Wayne Ind.
29	M. S. Jackson	Madison	[illegible]	02	11	Auburn "
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	10.25	09	8	" "
31	Charles Fritz	Franklin	10.4	09	8	" "
32	" "	Helen	1.6	06	6	" "
33	F. Fornberg	Charles	8.8	96	16	Gibsons Ind.
34	" "	Lydia	[illegible]	03	9	Farmland "

835

835

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						W. Ninth	[illegible]	
	1					" "	Mrs E. Oberlin	
1						S. Jackson	Mr John R. Clark	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Wm. Guilford	
1						" "	" "	
1						Ninth Smith	Mrs E. L. Jenkins	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
	1					S. Jackson	Mrs Rose Lum	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs E. Lumm	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. Guy Clark	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	[illegible]	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs F. J. Bysard	
1						" "	Mrs William Spur	
1						" "	Sarah Rodane	
1						" "	" "	
1						" "	" "	
1						W. Fourth	Mrs J. E. Graham	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						"	Mrs Geo. Battis	
	1					Van Buren	" " "	
1						" "	Fred Stirling	
1						" "	" "	
24	10							

836

836

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Ben. Brown	Ruth	7.30	[illegible]	12	Russia
2	"	Lario	8.7	06	6	Russel Ind.
3	Wm F. Heckler	William	11.7	95	17	Auburn "
4	" "	Ruby	6.25	03	19	" "
5	" " "	Walter	2.11	97	16	" "
6	" " "	Helen	3.4	[illegible]	19	" "
7	Harry B. Myers	Genevieve	10.20	99	13	Auburn "
8	" " "	Elizabeth	9.25	03	9	" "
9	" " "	Hilliard	3.29	04	19	"
10	W. A. Mason	Howard	9.2	04	7	"
11	Wm. Lincoln Perkins	Ralph	2.9	94	19	" "
12	Thomas Jones	Russel	6.17	93	11	Cedarville Ind.
13	" "	Hussel	4.6	95	13	Auburn "
14	" "	Howard	9.6	03	9	" "
15	" "	Earl	8.6	06	6	" "
16	J. B. Elson	Hildred	2.15	96	17	" "
17	" "	Owen	12.25	01	11	" "
18	" "	Helen	11.2	03	9	" "
19	[illegible] Snider	Irvin	11.4	[illegible]	12	"
20	" "	[illegible]	8.5	94	18	Hartford "
21	Calvin Forsythe	Hector	1.17	92	11	Concord Ind.
22	E. J. Davidson	Mae	10.27	93	13	Sheldon "
23	E. H. [illegible]	[illegible]	6.2	[illegible]	12	[illegible] O.
24	Herman Stick	Karl	8.9	94	19	Auburn Ind.
25	" "	Lilly	2.16	96	17	" "
26	" "	Minnie	2.2	98	15	" "
27	" "	George	3.4	05	8	" "
28	" "	Howard	1.14	07	5	" "
29	O. V. Francisco	Hildred	6.1	03	9	" "
30	" " "	Robert	6.17	05	7	" "
31	Arthur Spoltz	Blanche	4.11	[illegible]	6	Stoke "
32	Mary Gordinier	Martha	10.7	95	17	Auburn "
33	" "	John	11.22	93	19	" "
34						

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Van Buren	Geo. B. Simon	
1						" "	" " "	" " "
1						" "	William F. [illegible]	" " "
	1					" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" " "	"
	1					" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
	1					Michigan	Jno. [illegible]	" "
1						"	" " " "	" " "
	1					"	" " "	" "
1						"	Mrs. H. C. [illegible]	"
1						"	Anna Shelton	
1						"	Carl Norman	
1						"	"	
1						"	"	
1						"		
	1				Douglas		Chas. O. Elson	
1						"	" " " "	" " "
	1					"		
1					N. North		Mrs. Sarah Snyder	
1					"	"	" "	
1					"	"	Mrs. [illegible] Hornyth	
	1				"	"	[illegible] Swanson	
1					"	"	[illegible]	
1					Douglas		Lizzie Hart	
	1					"	" "	
	1					"	" "	
1						"	" "	
1						"	" "	
	1					"	Mrs. G. V. Frank	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	Mrs. A. Wader	
	1					"	Mrs. H. [illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
21	12							

838

838

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Samuel Butler	Ralph	11.11	92	20	Auburn Ind.
2	"	John	7.27	01	11	" "
3	"	Sadie	9.17	04	9	" "
4	"	Edna	2.8	07	6	" "
5	L.P. Thomas	Ainsworth	8.15	94	18	Hamilton "
6	" " "	Charlotte	3.8	05	8	Ashley "
7	J.H. Summers	Earl	5.5	02	10	Ashley "
8	Jerry Burfis	May	1.1	89	9	Huntertown "
9	H.J. Whitman	Howard	9.25	05	9	Auburn "
10	" " "	Edith	8.19	04	8	" "
11	Louis M. Emrie	Louis	2.7	02	11	Fort Wayne "
12	" "	Paul	1.6	05	8	Ft. Wayne "
13	J.W. Hoffman	Ralph	2.15	96	17	Galatia O.
14	" " "	Walter	5.3	99	13	" "
15	" "	Earl	9.14	02	11	Avilla Ind.
16	J.A. Robinson	Jessie	12.2	93	17	Auburn "
17	George Estes	James	3.12	94	16	Kendallville "
18	Amos Hilliker	Medgebrim	11.11	92	20	Allen Co. "
19	" " "	Hiram	11.8	95	7	Auburn Ind.
20	John A. Hess	Ervin	8.11	96	16	Noble Co. "
21	Ernest Yoder	Edgar	11.22	98	14	Auburn Ind.
22	James Brandon	Lizette	3.25	99	15	" "
23	" "	Fred	1.16	97	16	" "
24	" "	Melvin	6.26	01	11	" "
25	" "	Raymond	5.6	04	8	" "
26	Hiram Frost	Floyd	8.6	96	16	" "
27	Frank Miller	Wallis	1.20	03	10	" "
28	Martin Gustafsing	Perry	1.30	95	18	" "
29	J.H. Frost	Pearl	8.25	95	17	Garrett "
30	" "	Orla	11.19	97	15	" "
31	Leonard Brock	Blair	4.4	96	17	Auburn
32	" "	Gamson	2.1	00	13	Ft. Wayne
33	" "	Joe	12.7	02	11	Auburn

839

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Douglass	Thos. A. Baxter	
1						"	"	
	1					"	"	
	1					"	" " "	
1						N. Fifth	" F. P. Stanard	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						S. Van Buren	[illegible]	
	1					Eastern Ave.	Mrs Jerry Lucas	
1						" " "	Mrs Geo. Williams	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	John [illegible]	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Thos. J. Huffman	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	[illegible]	
1						" "	Chas. Geo. Reiter	
	1					" "	Mrs. Amos Miller	
1						" "	" "	
1						Van Buren	Mary Hess	
1						Walnut	Ida Webb.	
	1					"	Mrs. James [illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1							Mrs Hiram Inch	
1						"	Miss Ella Wilson	
1						"	Mrs Rice Maloney	
1						S. Wayne	Mrs Lola Pence.	
						" "	" "	
1						" "	Mrs Emma Frazee	
	1					" "	Mrs Emma Ewalt	
	1						"	
23	10							

840

840

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	W. H. Stafford	Bonnie Shilling	9.24	99	13	De Kalb Co Ind
2	Geo. Morrison	Jessie Hanis	3.23	98	15	Jackson twp.
3	J. F. Stafford	Jay	7.12	99	13	Auburn Ind
4	" " "	Charlie	1.17	02	11	" "
5	E. C. Altenburg	Harry	12.23	96	16	Indianapolis Ind
6	" " "	Robert	10.8	1900	12	Tullahoma Tenn
7	A. J. Polston	Raymond	5.31	92	20	Corsse Ind.
8	" " "	Walter	4.5	94	19	" "
9	" " "	George	3.11	96	17	" "
10	Mrs. Conrad Miller	Erlene Rang	8.8	03	7	Garrett "
11	Mrs. J. M. Douglass	Charlie	2.17	94	19	Auburn "
12	" " " "	Frank	3.15	97	16	" "
13	C. B. Armstrong	Myrtle	8.28	99	13	Edon O.
14	" " "	Edna	5.31	01	11	Auburn Ind.
15	Samuel Wood	Ola	1.17	95	18	" "
16	Friend Bherns	Faust	9.18	1900	12	" "
17	" "	George	8.17	06	06	" "
18	J. C. Weeks	Mary	1.31	96	17	De Kalb Co Ind
19	" " "	Opha	9.7	1900	12	" " "
20	Clara Lapmum	Hazle	5.18	92	20	Chicago Ill.
21	J. H. St. Clair	Pearl	9.15	92	20	Kansas
22	F. C. Bollinger	Clarence	7.28	93	19	Tiffin O.
23	" " "	Opha	7.16	99	13	Garrett Ind.
24	Bert Reasoner	Howard	7.1	96	6	Auburn "
25	W. M. Walker	Guy	12.8	94	18	Allen Co Ind
26	" " "	George	10.8	96	16	" " "
27	" " "	Clarence	1.16	01	12	Auburn "
28	" " "	Wilma	4.15	06	7	" "
29	A. F. Fanning	Gracie	5.7	98	14	" "
30	John Wolf	Neva Stury	8.20	98	14	Toledo O.
31	S. C. Wigent	Virginia	1.10	03	10	Corona Ind
32						
33						
34						

841

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					S Wayne	W. H. Stafford	
1						Walnut	Moved at home	
1							Confirmed June 1911	
1						W. Sixth	Mrs. J. F. Stafford.	
1							" " "	
1						W Van Buren	Mrs. E. B. Atterbury.	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs J P Coles	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Ella Miller	
1						" "	Mrs G. W. Longfors	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Iva B. B. Armstrong	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs Hood	
	1					" "	Friend Blanz	
	1					" "	" "	
	1					" "	Mary Welles	
	1					" "	" "	
	1					" "	Clara Lehman	
	1					" "	Ella St. Clair.	
1						W Jackson	Emma Bolinger	
	1					" "	" "	
1						W. Dunham	Mrs. Bert Reasoner	
1						Douglas	Mrs W. M. Walker	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					First	Mrs. A. F. Fanning	
	1					Van Buren	Mrs John Wolfe	
	1						S Niagara	
15	16							

842

842

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	H. L. McGuire	John Ross	6.13	94	18	Cosse Ind.
2	" " "	Jasper "	8.4	96	12	" "
3	" " "	Irene "	11.24	900	12	Auburn "
4	" " "	Fern McGuire	5.11	02	10	" "
5	" " "	Wilma "	8.27	05	7	" "
6	John Zimmerman	Nellie	11.19	92	20	" "
7	" "	Joseph	8.24	97	18	Ft. Wayne "
8	" "	Joe	3.1	03	10	" " "
9	H. B. Kettering	Margaret	7.3	04	8	Auburn "
10	[illegible]	Pearl	8.13	94	18	Albion Ind.
11	[illegible]	Helen	2.9	04	9	Atlanta Ind
12	H. E. Hall	Tessa	12.5	95	17	Auburn Ind
13	" " "	Harry	9.26	97	15	" "
14	J. H. Baxter	Ruth	2.8	97	16	" "
15	J. H. Kerstiek	Cora	11.6	93	19	Butler Ind
16	Kevin Pennant	Glen	4.9	02	11	Auburn "
17	" " "	Hubert	11.6	04	8	" "
18	W. H. Shano	Jennie X	8.1	04	6	Garrett "
19	A. J. Grimmer	Earl	4.1	96	17	Auburn Ind
20	W. Blue Rhodenbaugh	Alva X	1.14	07	6	Spencerville
21	" "	Elmer Vernon X	11.7	02	10	" "
22	C. F. Hagey	Florence EX	11.2	13	9	St. Joe Ind.
23	" " "	Carlton	4.23	05	8	" " "
24	Frank & Lobmiller	Harold	8.27	82	20	Auburn "
25	" "	Paul	2.6	95	16	" "
26	Milton Swisher	Grace	4.18	95	16	" "
27	Ora Brandon	Charles	3.4	91	16	" "
28	" "	Annie	4.25	99	14	" "
29	Minnie Baker	Glendon	2.18	95	18	Hatton "
30	Ida Morris	Ruth	11.5	12	20	Fort W. "
31	Minnie Guise	William	5.3	04	8	Auburn "
32	W. C. Bolerian	Walter	2.4	98	15	Bryan O.
33	" "	Leona	5.27	02	10	Bryan O.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						W. Van Buren	Mrs. H. A. Brial,	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs John Immerman	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "		
	1					Fourth	Mr. H. C. Hettring	
	1					Van Buren	Mrs Calvin Hurst	
	1					W. Seventh	Helen Daniel	
	1					Madison	Tressa Hull	
1						"	" "	
	1					E. Sixth	Mary Baxter	
	1					" "	Mrs J. H. Kenestrick	
1						E. Fifth	Mrs N. L. Pommert	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. W. H. Stamm	
1						" "	Mrs. Chas. Vinnegar	
1						Cedar	Mrs C. [illegible]	
1						"	" "	
	1					"	Mrs Chas P. Kagey	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	Frances Solomill	
1						"	" "	
	1					"	Mrs M. Swisher	
1						"	Mrs Brandon	
	1					"	"	
1						"	Mrs D. Hirsch	
	1					"	Mrs Ida Morris	
1						E. First	Mrs Minnie Little	
	1					" "	Mrs Ida Lewis	
	1					" "	" " "	
15	18							

844

844

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Mrs. Estella Smith	Geo. Carlaugh	5.6	95	17	Harpster Ill.
2	" " "	Daniel "	12.25	96	16	" "
3	" "	Catherine Smith	1.15	99	14	" "
4	Joseph Wimbrinner	Orva	1.25	94	19	Auburn Ind.
5	A. N. Sebring	Bertha	7.18	94	19	" "
6	" " "	Earl	4.13	96	17	" "
7	" " "	Frank	12.8	05	7	" "
8	George Laine	Pauline	11.20	95	17	Auburn "
9	" "	Georgina	4.13	99	14	" "
10	" "	Kenard	12.4	05	7	" "
11	Ella Sirton	Hester	3.27	94	19	Fitzria O.
12	Calvin Rifner	Theodore	4.15	95	16	Ft. Wayne Ind
13	John Sickman	Calvin	12.22	05	7	Auburn "
14	Charles Joseph	Ella	8.6	94	18	" "
15	" "	John	1.22	97	14	" "
16	" "	Hazel X	2.11	99	13	" "
17	" "	Agnes	7.5	92	20	" "
18	Fred A. Thomas	Harry	6.5	94	18	Angola "
19	" " "	Lillian	1.2	98	15	Butler "
20	Henry Wise	Karl	3.4	94	19	Hagerstown "
21	" "	Russell	9.22	05	7	" "
22	Pete Moser	Ralph	1.18	02	11	Auburn Ind
23	" "	Dorothy	10.28	04	8	Stamson Ill
24	O. L. Frank	Albert	5.6	96	16	DeKalb Co Ind
25	" " "	Harry	2.10	99	12	" "
26	" " "	Mary	9.4	06	6	" "
27	" " "	Frank	4.13	92	20	" "
28	Henry Downs	Mandy	11.18	96	16	Ashland Co. O.
29	"	Florence	11.26	98	14	" " "
30	V. E. Potter	William Ernest	7.31	93	19	Auburn Ind
31	Frank J. Wansdyke	Karl	8.20	02	10	Ft. Wayne "
32	" " "	Elmer	1.6	04	9	" " "
33	" " "	Esther	2.3	06	7	" " "

845

845

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						E. First	Estella Smith	
1						" "	" "	
	1					" "		
1						" "	Joseph Grimelsremel	
	1					Cedar	Bertha Sebring	
1						"	" "	
1						"	" "	
	1					"	Eva M. Swisher	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1						Clinton	Ella Dutton	
1						Water	Mrs Calvin Kyser	
	1					"	Mrs John Dutton	
	1					Jefferson	Mrs Geo. Dutton	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	A. A. Thomas	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	Mrs Fay Wise	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs Allie Moore	
	1					"	" " "	
1						Madison	Mrs C. L. Frank	
1						"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
	1						Mrs Mary Swisher	
	1						" " "	
1							Wm Shull	
1							Katherine Mandeville	
1							" " "	
	1						" " "	
19	14							

846

846

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	George F. Grosh	Melvin	9.16	03	9	Auburn Ind.
2	Jacob Gall	Mildred X	7 11	02	10	Ft. Wayne "
3	" "	Jennie	2.16	04	9	" "
4	George Dove	Eunice	8 5	94	18	Knox Co O.
5	" "	Mable X	5 28	99	13	Putnam Co O
6	" "	Paul	7.19	01	11	" "
7	" "	Roland	3.3	03	10	Michigan
8	" "	Morton	2 16	05	8	"
9	Hardy Myers	Margaret	1.22	05	8	Auburn Ind
10	C. E. Rankin	Edwin	3.19	04	9	" "
11	" " "	Arthur	7 22	05	7	" "
12	Wm. H. Morse	Hazel	12 12	94	18	" "
13	" " "	Grace X	11 26	99	13	" "
14	" " "	Walter	5 11	04	8	" "
15	J. H. Motter	Kenneth	9.28	15	17	" "
16	George Ettinger	Mildred	6.11	16	16	" "
17	S. L. Parrett	Clifford	10.19	02	10	New Bremen O
18	" " "	Clifton	10.19	02	10	" "
19	Joseph Brown	Thelma	6.4	95	17	Auburn "
20	" "	Gerald	3.4	98	15	" "
21	Wm. L. Watson	Mattie	5 16	03	10	Spencerville
22	R. R. Simmons	Russell	5.4	06	6	Cadwallader
23	Clarence Malone	Owen	7.30	06	6	Bowmansville Ind
24	John Harris	Marie	11 14	96	16	Auburn "
25	Meyer Dorr	Ruth	3 18	09	9	Chicago O.
26	" "	Eldon	10.9	06	6	" "
27	B. E. Wilson	Ralph	6.17	98	15	Farmland Ind
28	Hattlebaugh	Gertie	9.16	03	9	Spencerville
29	" "	Ora	11 21	06	5	" "
30	Ben Gingling	Orlando	2.23	04	12	Auburn Ind
31	" "	Floyd	11.12	15	7	" "
32	C. A. Beck	Mildred	3.3	15	7	" "
33	Edwin Rinehold	Mable	8 22	13	19	Garrett "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Main	Mrs Geo. F. Trevett	
	1					"	Mrs. Jacob Zell	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					N Cedar	Mrs Nora Dow	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
	1					Carlin	Mrs. Hardy Mc[illegible]	
1						"	Charles E. Paine	
1						"	" " "	
	1					Cedar	Mrs [illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs. J. H. Porter	
	1					"	Mrs. Geo. Ettinger	
1						Third	Lillian Parrott	
1						"	" "	
	1					Cedar	Mrs Ida Turner	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	Mrs. R. Harrison X	
1						Cedar	Mrs. R. Richmond	
1						"	Mrs Lizzie Walker	
	1					"	Mrs Nellie Davis	
	1					"	Mrs. Jno. T. Scott	
1						"	"	
1						Eleventh	Mrs B. E. [illegible]	
	1					Fifteenth	Mrs [illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	Mrs [illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	Mrs [illegible]	
	1					"	Mrs Edwin Hewitt	
19	14							

848

848

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Riley Fred	Pearl	11.17	03	9	Auburn Ind.
2	" "	Ed. R.	11.24	04	8	" "
3	Lee Edgmon	Bessie	11.21	96	16	Altona Ind.
4	" "	Marie	11.2	99	7	Garrett "
5	" "	Daniel	5.9	02	10	" "
6	" "	Dennis	6.6	05	7	Stonesville "
7	A. S. Hall	Nellie	8.29	98	14	Michigan
8	" " "	Harry	12.2	99	18	"
9	" " "	Elliot	2.17	07	6	"
10	Hermon Clark	Ralph	5.27	97	16	Summit Ind.
11	" "	Wayne	5.23	99	13	Smithfield Ind.
12	" "	Velma	8.2	11	11	Summit Ind.
13	" "	Zella	10.30	96	6	Auburn Ind.
14	E. Butler	Frank	6.12	92	20	Huntington Ind.
15	Frank Pickett	Eugene	1.4	1900	12	Auburn Ind.
16	" "	Jessie	8.22	01	11	" "
17	Wesley Adams	Mary	5.2	95	17	Xenia O.
18	W. H. Stretz	Irene	3.7	98	15	Poe Ind.
19	" "	Ward	7.28	07	1	Auburn Ind.
20	" "	Ruth Pauline	5.3	10	6	Fairmount O.
21						
22	Frank Hogan	Francis	7.19	4	6	Auburn Ind.
23	M. Bothold	Jessie	11.26	01	11	Auburn "
24	" "	George Bothold	11.1	97	15	" "
25	J. F. Hogan	Walter	8.1	93	20	" "
26	" "	Edna	8.22	94	18	" "
27	" "	Lucille	7.1	98	14	Coldwater Mich.
28	M. S. Mason	Florence	12.10	99	18	Auburn Ind.
29	" "	Pauline	11.31	98	15	" "
30	" "	Ruth	9.25	1900	12	" "
31	H. O. Kuhlman	Russel	7.14	01	11	" "
32						

Male*—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Fifteenth	[illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	[illegible]	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	Mrs A. E. [illegible]	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	[illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	[illegible]	
1						"	Mrs L. E. [illegible]	
1					Second		[illegible] Puckett	
	1					"	" " "	
	1				W. Second		Mary [illegible]	
	1				Main		[illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
						"		
	1					"	[illegible]	
	1					"	[illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs S. S. [illegible]	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1				Second		Mrs M. S. Orton	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
1					Main		[illegible]	
					Alley			
15	17							

850

850

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	5.6	04	8	[illegible]
2	"	[illegible]	10.26	05	7	" "
3	J.M. Gaggili	William	7.28	93	19	" "
4	[illegible] Brady	[illegible]	2.11	98	14	Chicago Ill
5	"	Hugh	12.1	900	12	[illegible]
6	W.H. Schaab	Helen	6.12	97	15	Auburn "
7	" " "	Kenneth	7.16	99	13	" "
8	James Rainer	James	4.16	06	7	" "
9	Daniel Fink	Marian	11.12	04	8	" "
10	Geo. H. Kincaid	Clarence	6.29	99	13	Mentor Tun Ind
11	" " "	Harry	4.21	02	11	Orgrall O.
12	" " "	Carl	4.29	03	10	" "
13	Samuel Rohm	Guy	6.20	96	16	Paulding Co O.
14	" "	Beatrice	7.5	05	7	Noble Co. Ind
15	" "	Gary	8.3	93	19	Corunna "
16	L.D. Mizer	Beatrice	8.20	96	16	Auburn "
17	[illegible]	Hazel Gibson	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	" "
18	Will Krigsel	Geraldine			6	" "
19	E.C. Johnson	Kathleen	2.12	06	6	" "
20	H.A. Brinson	Louise	4.2	06	7	" "
21	Jacob Schlee	Orville	5.27	99	13	Albion Ind
22	"	Harold	10.3	02	6	Auburn "
23	B.N. Beidler	Richard	3.16	99	15	" "
24	O.C. Schaab	Harold	5.9	99	16	" "
25	W. Eckhart	Ruth	11.12	99	13	" "
26	Margaret Bollett	Edith	1.13	02	11	Stillwater O.
27	"	Louise	10.3	03	9	" " "
28	F.M. Bergel	Carol	5.2	96	15	Charlotte Mich
29	H.R. Underwood	Nellie	3.11	96	17	Ohio
30	T.D. Bond	George	3.2	01	12	Auburn "
31	"	Jane Grieve	3.10	07	6	[illegible]
32	John Hotel	Irene	1.10	[illegible]	12	Auburn Ind

851

851

294

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional / Township	Range of Congressional / Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Main	Mrs. E. J. Todd	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs J. H. Gossett	
1						"	Mrs Geo. Bibely	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	Mrs W. H. Bibely	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs Jacob Gilmer	
	1					"	Mrs J. M. Lewis	
1						"	Mrs J. M. McVicar	
1						"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	Samel Rahm	
	1					"	" "	
1						"	" "	
	1					"	Mrs. [illegible]	
1						"	Mrs. [illegible]	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					"	Mrs. E. A. Johnson	
	1					"	Mrs. [illegible] Davison	
	1					"	Mrs J. [illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs B. H. Biedler	
1						"	Mrs [illegible]	
	1					"	M Eckert	
	1					"	[illegible]	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs [illegible]	
	1					"	[illegible]	
1						"	F. A. Borst	
	1					"	do	
1						"	Mrs [illegible] Hebel	
16	16							

852

852

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Mrs. Jacob Malone	Addie	8.6	93	19	St. Joe Ind.
2	" "	Ruth	10.6	97	16	" "
3	Dan Bollinger	Lizzie	12.24	01	11	Fortuna Ind
4	M. C. Jarrett	Bird	1.29	93	19	Auburn "
5	" "	Dorothy	5.25	03	7	" "
6	E. L. Bowser	Lemiot	5.22	99	13	Hyde Mich
7	" " "	James	1.28	03	10	Sturgis "
8	H. H. Ulrich	Florence	2.4	07	6	Hanover O.
9	" "	Hattie Baily	1.22	95	17	Auburn Ind
10	Sigrid Blessman	Andrew	11.2	02	10	" "
11	John Beyler	Milton	8.31	96	16	" "
12	" "	James	10.21	00	14	" "
13	G. F. Dinsmore	Stevie	1.12	05	7	" "
14	Geo. Grund	Ruth	4.10	98	15	" "
15	Geo. Zimmer	Clyde	9.19	96	16	" "
16	H. A. Thomas	Winfred	2.2	94	18	Mass.
17	Wesley Johnson	Fred	8.1	01	11	Auburn "
18	[illegible]	Robert	6.10	02	10	" "
19	Mike Arbe	Lucile	11.8	97	15	" "
20	L. S. Hartzler	Harold	1.29	99	14	Butler Ind.
21	O. R. Williams	Ralph	3.12	96	17	South Milford "
22	" " "	Deland	8.16	93	19	Fort Wayne Ind
23	Geo. Wallace	Marie	1.30	97	6	[illegible] Ind
24	C. S. Hagerman	Margaret	12.27	04	8	[illegible]
25	W. E. Brannan	Nellie	4.27	93	19	Pulaski Co.
26	" " "	Pauline	1.21	95	18	" " "
27	" "	Hilda	8.17	99	13	" " "
28	C. H. Hoover	Archie	7.10	04	8	Mish Ind.
29	" "	Martha	5.14	06	6	Scott O.
30	F. S. Mann	Rose	1.20	96	17	Detroit Mich
31	" " "	Ethel	12.9	98	14	Union City "
32	F. H. Moore	Harold	6.26	97	15	Branch Mich
33	F. H. Dinsmore	Helen	2.24	05	18	Auburn Ind.

853

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Fourth	Mrs Jacob Malone	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					Main	Daisy Williamson	
	1					"	M. E. Garrett	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs. E. L. Bower	
1						"		
1						E. Sixth	" " " "	
1	1					"		
1						" "	Lydia Schuffman	
	1					Fourth	John H. Brown	
1						"	" " "	
	1					E. Sixth	Mrs. B. Schuffman	
	1					E. Sixth	Pelpha Brand	
	1					E. Seventh	Mr Gunyon	
1						" "	Mrs W. A. Thomas	
1						" "	H. Esley Johnson	
1						"	M. A. C. Board	
	1					Jackson	Mrs Or Hale	
1						"	Mrs L. L. Fawcett	
1						"	Mrs. C. P. Wilkins	
1						"		
	1					"	Mrs. F. A. Wallace	
	1					E. First	Mrs Chas Wagoner	
	1					Jackson	Mrs Or E. Lawson	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						North	Mrs. C. D. Harris	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					Jackson	Mrs. H. Moore	
1						"		
1						Third	J. Harold Moore	
	1					"	Mrs J. R. Van Cuyken	
14	19							

854

854

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Mary M. Hardwick	Russell			6	Bellevue O.
2	" "	William	3-7	04	9	"
3	" "	Ruth	8.7	02	10	"
4	H. S. McDermott	Orrie	8.4	95	17	Wabash Ind.
5	" "	Vera	5.21	1901	12	Bloomington "
6	J. E. Kessler	Ralph	4.29	92	21	Somerville "
7	" " "	[illegible]	5.15	97	15	" "
8	" "	Verna	2.22	06	6	Goshen "
9	H. H. McLaughlin	Helen	2-29	96	17	"
10	" " "	John	5-15	98	14	"
11	C. H. Miller	George	2-15	1901	12	"
12	" " "	Lucile	5-30	1903	10	"
13	Lee Weicht	Pauline	5-15	04	9	Angola Ind.
14	"	Blair	4-28	06	7	"
15	Daniel Tomlinson	Orpha	6-9	05	8	Butler
16	" "	Audrey	12-5	97	16	"
17	E. H. Bassett	Eva Wagner	8.21	04	8	Adam Co. Ind.

855

855

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						East 3rd		
1								
	1							
1						W. Ninth	Mrs W S McDermott	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs Thos. Kourly	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "		
	1					So Main	Mrs H H McIntyre	
1						"	" " " "	
1						15 "	C H. Miller	
	1					"	" " "	
1	1					"	Mrs L Wacht	
						"	" " "	
	1						Mrs L Tomlinson	
	1						" "	
	1					S Van Buren	Mrs E V. Banks	
9	8							

856

856

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

857

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

858

858

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
County, } ***ss:***

Before me, ..., *personally came* .....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

..... *Trustee.*

..... *1913.*

President Board of Trustees.

859

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1..... , be transferred to..... .... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

860

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

..... County Superintendent.

..... *1913.*

STATE OF INDIANA, }
County of ..... } ss:

I, ... the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of ..... in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

..... *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... day of ..... 1913.

..... *County Superintendent.*

861

861

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDIPLS

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

.....{ Township, Town or City, }.....County, Indiana.

By..... *Trustee.*

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) **Do not enumerate married people.**

(b) **Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.**

(c) **Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.**

(d) **Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.**

(e) **Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.**

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

.....{ Township, Town, City, }.....County, Indiana.

State of Indiana,*.....*County, ss:

I,....., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of*..... *Township,*..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this.....*day of*..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

862

862

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	J. C. Fox	Harriet	5.7	98	14	Lipscomb Co.
2	E. F. Hart	Ruth	3.20	04	9	Ft. Wayne "
3	S. H. Tasson	Ralph	5.27	96	16	Butler "
4	J. H. Clingan	Geraldine	6.16	97	15	Auburn "
5	" "	George	4.15	99	14	" "
6	John Hilbrick	Orbil	11.6	03	9	Andrews "
7	" "	Cecil	1.4	06	7	" "
8	P. J. Hart	Fisher	11.3	03	9	Auburn "
9	" "	Homer	3.5	05	8	" "
10	W. F. Woods	Reuben	1.22	1900	13	" "
11	" "	Elsie	3.21	02	11	" "
12	" "	Reta	8.27	06	6	" "
13	Mrs. Ida Emerick	Ruth	6.17	95	17	" "
14	D. H. Bellinger	Delmar	1.5	98	14	Lafayette "
15	F. E. Brugger	Charles	8.9	01	11	Auburn Ind.
16	" "	Mary	12.17	05	7	" "
17	J. N. Brown	Delilah	11.27	94	18	" "
18	" "	Hedonia	5.25	97	13	" "
19	" "	William	1.14	03	10	" "
20	Henry Myers	Thelma	9.2	97	13	" "
21	Geo. Hile	Stella	5.26	96	16	" "
22	C. A. Hanna	Chloe	7.23	1900	12	" "
23	" "	Samuel	9.7	01	11	" "
24	A. Hinbach	Maynard	11.19	01	11	Orland Ind.
25	C. H. Hyatt	Floyd	1.17	92	20	Auburn "
26	H. A. Brossard	Eugene	6.27	03	9	" "
27	C. A. Smith	Dorothy	11.7	06	6	Chicago Ill.
28	Jesse Bogard	Marie Louise	9.29	01	11	Rockford Illinois
29	Bert Kirstetter	Vernon	2.5	03	10	Fort Wayne Ind.
30	" "	Dorothy	3.9	05	8	" " "
31	G. E. Adams	Francis	2.5	95	18	Montgomery Ind.
32	" " "	Louise	6.3	04	8	" "
33	Farring Swartz	William	5.15	93	19	Hartford

863

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					W. Seventh	Mrs. J. W. Leasy.	
	1					Main	Mrs. C. H. Reed.	
1						"	S. H. Tarsey	
	1					"	Mrs. H. W. Clinger	
1						"	" " " "	
1						"	Mrs. Edward [illegible]	
1						"		
1						"	Mrs. R. D. Dick.	
1						"	" " " "	
	1					"	Mrs. J. F. Lovely	
	1					"	" " " "	
	1					"		
	1					"	Ida V. Emmand	
1						"	Mrs. D. H. Billinger	
1						"	Caroline Mc Burgert	
	1					"	"	
	1					"	Mrs. J. W. Blume	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
	1					"	Mrs. [illegible]	
	1					"	Miss Sadie Hite	
	1					"	H. Weaver	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs. H. V. Tomlinson	
1						"	Mrs. C. W. Hyatt.	
1						"	Mrs. Wm. Seward	
	1					Seventh	Hazel R. Dauforth	
	1					S. Main	Mrs. [illegible]	
1						" "	Mrs. Whetstone	
	1					" "	" "	
	1					" "	Mrs. C. E. Adams.	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Tassing Family	
5	18							

864

864

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Collord Parsons					
Thomas Proctor	Andrew Hill	9.12	03	9	Maryland Md.

865

865

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Main	Thomas, [illegible]	

866

866

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	C. E. Bauer	Helen	11.16	94	18	Auburn Ind
2	" " "	Doris	11.9	96	16	" "
3	" " "	Ruth	9.27	99	13	" "
4	" " "	Esther	2.2	02	11	" "
5	" " "	Benjamin	5.6	05	7	" "
6	Wm. Breese	Ruth	8.10	01	11	Lafayette Ind.
7	" "	John	12.21	05	7	Attica "
8	H. E. Jones	Olive	10.27	98	14	Auburn Ind
9	" " "	Hattie	2.7	03	9	"
10	" " "	Jesse	11.7	05	7	"
11	J. L. Hurok	Harold	2.17	98	15	Harland Ind
12	C. A. Wildason	Hilma	11.16	99	13	Auburn Ind.
13	" " "	George	8.21	01	11	" "
14	H. Kotsch	Helen	6.19	92	20	" "
15	Frank DeHart	Fern	4.1	95	15	" "
16	W. Garrard	Hazel	6.19	93	19	Jackson Mich
17	" "	Inez	10.11	96	16	Bronson "
18	Charles Fuller	William	12.11	94	18	Auburn Ind.
19	" "	Marie	8.5	96	16	" "
20	" "	Grace	5.13	01	11	" "
21	" "	Josephine	10.[illegible]	94	18	" "
22	Catherine Springer	Grace	10.1	95	17	" "
23	Joseph Springer	Harvey	4.26	98	15	" "
24	Fred Hayden	Hazel	2.6	99	15	" "
25	" "	Dwight	3.2	05	8	" "
26	W. J. Myers	John	5.14	01	11	Angola Ind.
27	" " "	Helen	5.1	05	7	" "
28	" "	Bernice Hampshire	10.3	98	14	Angola Ind.
29	H. B. Harnish	William	5.17	93	19	Ohio
30	" " "	Helen	2.4	96	17	Tenn.
31	" " "	Frank	5.3	98	14	Ohio
32	" " "	Eva	11.24	02	10	"
33	" " "	Ervin	1.27	06	7	"

867

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					S. Main	C. L. Bauer	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					F. Ben[illegible]	Wm Creary	
1						" "	" "	
	1					Tenth	Mrs W. C. Jenner	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	" " " "	
						"	" " " "	
1						S. Main	J. C. Hurst	
	1					" "	C. A. Wilson	
1						" "	C. A. Wilson	
	1					" "	Mrs. D. N. Fitch	
1						" "	Mary S. Hickwood	
1						" "	Mrs. H. S. Farrand	
	1					" "		
1						E. Fountain	Mrs. Chas. Gulick	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					S. Cedar	E. Spencer	
1						" "	" "	
	1					" "	Mrs Pearl Kingsley	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	[illegible]	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Mrs H. C. Harnish	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
15	18							

868

868

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	William C. Howard	Charlie	2.9	93	20	Edgerton O.
2	" " "	Tessa	8.6	96	16	" "
3	John Hornberger	Gilbert Woods	5.15	01	11	Auburn Ind
4	" "	Burgess "	6.3	04	8	" "
5	Catherine Pollard	Fabe	11.12	96	16	"
6	Jerry Teal	Earl	6.15	01	11	Alvordton O.
7	E. H. Coleman	Gertie	8.11	92	20	Ohio
8	Mrs. Julia McDowell	Hettie	6.16	96	16	Auburn Ind
9	R. H. Culbert	Lewis	4.23	04	9	Kendallville Ind
10	Russell Conrad	Dale	4.26	92	20	Summit Ind.
11	Joseph Arnold	Helen	6.14	99	13	St. Joe Ind.
12	W. H. Hefet	Ruth	3.12	04	9	Auburn "
13	Adolph Douglas	Rose Gertrude	9.19	99	13	Ft. Wayne "
14	J. R. McDowell	Richard	5.27	06	6	Auburn Ind.
15	W. M. Shawno	Harrison	4.24	97	16	" "
16	Jacob Lerch	Ralph	9.27	00	12	" "
17	Lee Shawno	Julia	2.23	02	10	" "
18	" "	Wayne	2.29	04	8	" "
19	" "	Delmar	3.20	06	7	" "
20	E. E. Bigelow	Lizette	12.20	99	13	Ft. Wayne Ind.
21	Wm. Crampton	Lizette	11.15	96	16	Angola Ind
22	Rev. Pantlitzer	Irene	5.24	05	7	Bippus Ind.
23	R. Schwab	Walter	7.12	00	12	Schwab "
24	" "	Ray	3.31	02	11	" "
25	" "	Merl	11.30	06	6	" "
26	L. L. Potter	Forest	8.27	98	14	Auburn Ind.
27	Miles Baxter	Helen				" "
28	" "	Stanley				" "
29	H. H. Moore	Hilda	10.31	99	13	Hamilton "
30	" " "	Marine	2.16	06	6	Edgerton O.
31	J. Richards	Basil	9.30	93	17	Auburn Ind.
32	" "	Judge	7.1	96	16	" "
33	" "	Helen	6.22	99	13	" "
34	" "	Hanson M. McDo	8.21	04	8	Garrett Ind.

Mal.—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						S. Cedar	Mrs H. C. Howard	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	[illegible]	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	[illegible]	
1						" "	Mrs. S. R. Treat	
1						E. Ninth	Mrs. [illegible]	
1						Tenth	Mrs J. A. McDowell	
1						"	Mrs. R. W. Guilford	
1						S. Cedar	Mrs. Danville Conrad	
	1					E. Fourteenth	Mrs [illegible]	
	1					S. Cedar	Mrs W. H. Proffit	
1						" "	[illegible]	
1						E. Seventeenth	Rosalind McDowell	
1						Eighteenth	P. W. Stones	
1						East	[illegible]	
	1					"	Mrs Scott Skowers	
1						"	" " "	
1								
	1					S. Cedar	E. J. Hyatt	
	1					" "	Daisy Richardson	
	1					" "	Mrs Wm Van Fulson	
1						" "	Mrs A J Shutt	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "		
1						" "	[illegible]	
	1					S. Jackson	Mary Baylor	
1						"	"	
	1					Sixth	Mrs. E. Brown	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						Van Buren	Mrs. J. J. Richards	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
22	12							

870

870

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	S. A. Snyder	Arlington	6.2	95	17	Ashley Ind
2	C. E. Beck	Eleanor	1.5	02	11	Toledo O.
3	W. E. Brown	Blair	9.2	92	20	Hartsville Ind.
4	" " "	Roswell	8.4	94	18	" "
5	H. A. Lamb	Meredith	1.6	02	11	Garrett Ind.
6	" " "	Margaret	11.7	05	7	Auburn "
7	Isaac Engle	Harold	1.19	92	20	" "
8	" "	Russell	4.12	94	19	" "
9	" "	Emma	6.16	96	16	Cedar Lake Ind.
10	" "	Hazel	6.27	98	14	" " "
11	" "	Roger	7.27	00	12	Auburn Ind.
12	" "	Baxter	8.20	05	7	" "
13	A. L. Kuhlman	Helen	3.27	02	11	" "
14	W. S. Wells	Charles	3.10	99	14	Ligonier Ind.
15	" " "	Harry	4.4	01	12	" "
16	" " "	Wilfred	8.26	02	10	" "
17	" " "	Edward	7.26	04	8	" "
18	" " "	Walter	11.7	06	6	" "
19	Hamon Blum	Lucile	12.23	05	7	Auburn Ind.
20	" "	Arthur	4.3	95	18	" "
21	F. M. Emrich	Cecil	8.5	95	17	" "
22	" " "	Beryice	4.10	98	15	" "
23	Wesley Henry	Herb. Morgan	5.16	96	16	St. Joe Ind.
24	" "	Jennie Henry	8.4	97	13	Lake Cedar
25	Frank Baer	Pearl f	12.2	02	10	Huntington
26	" "	Josiah	4.7	04	9	" "
27	" "	Charles	1.5	07	6	Delphi "
28	R. L. Lingenfelter	Arlene	8.1	95	17	Auburn Ind.
29	Earl P. Parker	Ralph	2.23	95	8	" "
30	J. T. Baughman	Lucile	8.26	1900	12	" "
31						
32						
33						
34						

871

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						H. Jackson	S. A. Lydell	
	1					" "	A. T. Hess	
1						Third	Mrs. H. A. [illegible]	
1						"	" " " "	
1						Second	Mrs H. C. Lamb	
	1					"	" " "	
1						H. Jackson	Mrs [illegible] Fogg	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. E. L. Kuhlman	
1						" "	Mrs H. S. Ellis	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "		
	1					Wilson	Mrs Nelson	
1						" "		
1						"	Mrs. F. M. Furnish	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						W. Van Buren	Myrtilla Kenery	
	1					" "		
	1					" "	Mrs. Frank Bair	
1						" "	" " "	
1						"		
	1					H. Jackson	Mrs R. L. Johnson	
1						" "	Mrs E. C. Parker	
	1					" "	Elara Baughman	
18	12							

872

812

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	C. H. Madden	Inez	3.25	94	19	Auburn Ind.
2	" "	Hattie	6.26	96	16	" "
3	" "	Grace	2.1	98	18	" "
4	" "	Homer X	7.9	1900	12	" "
5	J. Goodlove	Lucile X	1.21	03	10	De Kalb Ind.
6	J. P. Long	Ruth	8.14	97	15	" " "
7	" " "	Vesta X	8.27	1900	12	" " "
8	" "	Noldo X	5.28	04	8	" " "
9	" " "	Rupert X	10.31	05	7	" " "
10	Wilbur Doty	Ina X	1.20	97	13	De Kalb Co.
11	" "	Harris X	2.20	01	11	" "
12	" "	Hylan X	12.10	02	10	" "
13	" "	Dulan X	8.29	05	7	" " "
14	Paul Baker	Bernice X	5.28	02	10	De Kalb Co. Ind.
15	"	Chester	7.25	06	6	" " "
16	B. Rose	Gertrude X	4.21	05	8	Auburn Ind.
17	Charles Brown	Leonard	3.9	98	15	" "
18	" "	Winfred X	5.18	1900	12	" "
19	" "	Viola X	7.19	02	10	" "
20	Levi Wolf	Hattie X	10.21	1900	12	" "
21	" "	Olyntee X	10.21	1900	12	" "
22	Dora Schmutz	Esther Ind.	11.7	02	10	Hicksville O
23	" "	Morris "	7.15	04	8	" O
24	B. L. Hartsough	Ruth X	10.9	98	14	Auburn Ind.
25	Mary Hyatt	Hattie X	8.3	98	14	" "
26	" " "	Martha X	3.30	06	7	" "
27	[illegible]	George X	7.13	98	14	" "
28	" " "	Hadley X	12.24	1900	12	" "
29	" "	Irvin X	7.6	03	9	" "
30	Charles Martin	Harry X	4.16	03	10	" "
31	J. D. Emerick	Milly X	1.1	96	17	De Kalb Co. Ind.
32	[illegible]	Ford X	2.[illegible]	04	9	Delta O.
	Georgia Pheh-	Georgia X			6	
	[illegible]	[illegible] add'l			6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					E. Seventh	Mrs. R. W. Mulder	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "		
	1					" "	Mrs T. L. Hoodlinier	
	1					Centre	Mrs Perry Long	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
	1					E. Seventh	Mrs S. W. Tuck	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Pearl Baker	
1						" "		
	1					" "	Mrs L. O'Neile	
1						" "	Elias Ender	
1						" "	" "	
1						" "	" "	
	1					" "	Mrs Lou Wolff	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs Dora Schmidt	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs B. Buchanan	
	1					" "	Mamie Mapatt	
	1					" "	" "	
1						Cleveland	Mrs L. Schring	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	Mrs. C. C. Martin	
1						E. Centre	[illegible]	
1						" "	[illegible]	
13	19							

874

874

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	N.S. Spencer	Perry x	3.17	92	20	[illegible]
2	" " "	[illegible] x	11.23	95	17	" "
3	" " "	[illegible] x	[illegible]		14	"
4	" "	Olive x	[illegible]		11	
5	" "	[illegible] x	[illegible]		15	
6	Mrs. George Hol[illegible]	Harry x	11.29	95	17	Auburn "
7	" " " J	Earl x	7.5	98	14	" "
8	" " "	Helen x	3.31	02	11	" "
9	" " "	Irene x	3.18	07	6	" "
10	William Waters	Dorothy x	7.20	05	7	" "
11	Mrs. Pat Gibb	Romaine x	12.25	06	6	Garrett Ind.
12	Mrs. J. Nussman	Glendmid	8.26	93	18	Auburn "
13	" "	Mary Bhrms	2.5	94	19	" "
14	M.H. Lessnerd	Adolphe	6.11	94	18	Dalton O.
15	Albert Rossow	Amanda Hamilton	2.17	96	17	Corfu "
16	Jacob Musser	George x	2.14	96	17	Sherwood O.
17	" "	Ruth x	4.10	02	11	" "
18	E.V. Smith	Orel x	11.13	01	11	Auburn Ind.
19	" "	Everett x	12.2	03	9	" "
20	E.N. Free	Ralph x	6.25	1900	13	" "
21	Mrs. Ida Sibert	Ruth x	6.3	92	20	Ft. Wayne "
22	Mrs. Minnie Rhoades	Olive x	9.26	92	20	Auburn Ind
23	" " "	Dela x	8.18	95	17	Ft. Wayne "
24	H.S. Johnston	Clarence x	12.18	97	15	Auburn "
25	John Wagner	Willie x	3.8	97	16	Ft. Wayne "
26						
27	Frank Roesch	Benjamin x	6.8	01	11	Auburn "
28	" "	Cordelia x	11.17	02	10	" "
29	" "	Esther x	1.21	07	6	" "
30	H.A. Fox	Jessie x	3.11	1900	13	Auburn "
31	" " "	Ralph x	1.22	03	10	" "
32	" " "	Helen x	4.13	05	8	" "
33	J.W. Smith	Ora	11.24	97	16	" "
34	Mrs. Jas. Smith	Hoover x			6	

Mal.—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						S. Division	Mrs R. D. Squires	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						Brown	Mrs George Nolf	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					S. Main	Mrs Wm Waters	
	1					E. Ninth	Mrs Hot Geib	
1						" "	Geo J. Solomon	
1							" " "	
	1					" "	W. W. Hollowell	
1						" "	Mrs A. Rosson	
1						" "	Mrs J. Mercer	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs C V Smith	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Mrs C W Hull	
1						" "	Matilda Dibal	
1						" "	Mrs Thomas	
	1					" "	" "	
1						" "	Mrs A. S. Johnston	
1						Baxter	Mrs L. Kloepfel	
	1					" "	Mrs D. Frank Marsh	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					Cleveland	Clara Fox	
1						"	" "	
	1					"	" "	
1						Baxter East 11 St	F. M. Smith	
16	16							

876

876

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	M. Donaldson	Elsie x	12.19	96	16	Ft Wayne Ind
2	Marilla Ezekiel	Hyde Strawser x	7.21	92	20	Edon O.
3	Morton Sharp	Emmett x	1.27	96	17	Hamilton Ind.
4	Levi Bernard	Lawrence x	5.28	92	20	Michigan
5	" "	Noble	3.23	97	15	Kalkaska "
6	L. Black	Ralph x	8.19	06	6	Albion Ind
7	Dora Hall	Ferris x	2.12	1900	12	Cheboygan Mich
8	" "	Lake x	3.5	04	9	" " "
9	George Bonfield	Esther x	12.4	94	15	Auburn Ind.
10	" "	Hilbert x	2.27	97	16	" "
11	" "	Birdie Bigelow	6.2	95	17	Ohio
12	Roy H. Kinder	Curtis Gaylord	3.6	98	15	Kalkaska "
13	Cecil Falk	Vera x	2.20	96	16	Lawton Ind
14	" "	Martha x	8.1	04	8	" "
15	Pete DePew	Walter x	12.16	1900	12	" "
16	Jacob Bangus	Frank x	3.2	92	20	" "
17	Bertha Pelham	Bernice x	6.25	04	8	Sunset "
18	Olive Cook	Margaret x	8.5	04	8	" "
19	J. H. Anderson	Gaberence x	3.16	92	20	Auburn "
20	Birl Morse	Ellen x	6.26	06	6	Nelsonville O.
21	A. S. Lontzenheiser	Walter x	6.5	14	8	Auburn Ind
22	C. H. Gill	Maud x	3.5	92	20	Sunset "
23	" " "	Blanche x	1.16	97	16	Kalkaska "
24	" " "	Boreal x	6.25	97	18	Lawton Ind
25	Jim Storing	Willis x	11.11	92	20	" "
26	" "	George x	6.25	95	17	Kalkaska "
27	" "	Fred Wm. Ty x	3.11	05	8	Auburn Ind.
28	J. A. Heisbourn	Walter	10.22	96	16	Union City "
29	" " "	Marguerite	4.28	99	14	" " "
30	" "	Kathleen x	3.9	04	9	Richmond "
31	Simon Ferringer	Weir Wm. Tom	12.31	93	19	Sheldon "
32	" "	Grace "	1.22	98	15	Ft. Wayne "
33	" "	Russell " x	11.30	1900	12	Sheldon "
34	" "	Elwood Irving x	11.28	02	10	Ft. Wayne "

877

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
	1					E. Ninth	Nellie Donaldson	
1						" "	Manilla Gastill	
1						Division	Mrs L. M. Allen	
1						E. Ninth	Mrs Leal Barnhart	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs F. [illegible]	
1						S. Centre	Della E. Nash	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					E. Ninth	Mrs Geo Campbell	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs Roy R. Nine	
1						Centre	Mrs Hattie	
	1					"	" "	
1						"	Mrs. Porter Depew	
1						"	Mrs H Bernhard	
1						"	Bertha V Stein	
	1					"	Jessie. Cook.	
1						"	Mattie Anderson	
1						"	Ennie Hanson	
1						Division	Jennie Lindquist	
	1					Centre	Sidney E. Hill	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	Sarah Sessions	
1						"	" "	
1						"	" "	
	1					"	Mrs J McCallum	
	1					"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	Simon Finnegan	
	1					"	" "	
1						"	" "	
1						"	" "	
22	12							

878

878

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Ora Price	Murrey Hunter	2.28	97	16	Poston Ill.
2	Grant Brown	Nile Tom	3.25	95	18	DeKalb Co. Ind.
3	Frank Schuler	Margie X	4.2	03	10	" " "
4	" "	Gordon X	4.3	05	8	" " "
5	Willard William	Mark	6.7	92	20	St. Joe Ind.
6	" "	Frank	10.1	94	18	" " "
7	" "	Louise	4.1	97	16	" " "
8	" "	Howard X	2.7	99	14	" " "
9	" "	Florence X	2.12	02	11	" " "
10	Earnest Gile	Joel	2.14	94	19	Hopkins O.
11	" "	Lamir X	6.27	96	16	Hopkins O.
12	" "	Pansy X	3.25	05	13	Auburn Ind.
13	Phillip Baughman	Dessie	5.1	02	11	" "
14	Charlie Walker	Olive X	6.27	08	14	DeKalb Co. Ind
15	" "	Jessie X	10.12	04	8	" " "
16						
17	Charlie Myers	Paul X	3.17	98	15	Auburn Ind
18	George Carson	Emery	4.21	02	11	DeKalb Co. "
19	Sophia Kingsman	Benjamin	5.1	92	20	DeKalb Co. "
20	J. D. Pilgrim	Margaret	1.8	96	17	Auburn Ind

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Centre	Effie Stone	
1						Division	Maggie Bryson	
	1					"	Lora Schuler	
1						"	" "	
1						"	Mrs H. Williams	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	" " "	
	1					"	" " "	
1						"	Julia Dib	
1						"	" "	
	1					"	" "	
	1					"	Mrs Jo Baughman	
	1					"	Jiventy M. Baughman	
	1					"	" " " "	
1						"	Mrs [illegible]	
1							Mrs Geo Anderson	
1						Elizabeth	Sadra Baughman	
	1					" "	Mrs Sarah Calpring	
11	8							

880

880

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 881 through 904

were blank and not copied

905

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

906

906

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	487	436	1		924	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
DeKalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, Lulu L McIntyre, *personally came* Lulu L McIntyre *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

May 1 1913.

Lulu L McIntyre
Enumerator ~~Trustee~~.

M. Boland
President Board of Trustees.

907

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T.....R.....,
T.....R.....,
T.....R.....,
T.....R.....,
T.....R.....,
T.....R.....,
T.....R.....,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

908

700

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

{ Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } SS:

I, M. Boland ~~the Trustee (or~~ President of the Board of Trustees)
of City of Auburn in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are entitled to be enumerated.

M. Boland Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of May 1913.

Lida Treasure
County Superintendent.

909

909

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDIPLS

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Butler { ~~Township,~~ ~~Town or~~ City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By Thos A D Monroe Enumerator, ~~Trustee~~.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list,* giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses sh used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerat under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Butler City { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb ***County, ss:***

I, Thos A D Monroe, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Butler City *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Thos A D Monroe ~~Trustee~~, *Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 14 *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

910

910

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]				
" "	" "				
[illegible]	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
" " " "	Casper Brown	Aug 20	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
Mrs R W Verinier	Margaret Verinier	[illegible]	1901	11	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr Richards	Mabel Richards	[illegible]	1898	13	[illegible]
" " "	Lucile Richards	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mrs Chas Wagner	Harold Wagner	[illegible]		12	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	[illegible]
Mrs Chas Ball	[illegible]	[illegible]	1903	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mrs P L [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mrs Wilson	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	5	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	10	[illegible]
Mrs [illegible] Cross	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr & Mrs B. D. Haverstock	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr & Mrs Wm Walling	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cambria Ind
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1903	[illegible]	[illegible] Ind
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Verner [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Millard [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr & Mrs M M Kraft	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Old Mother Hubbard	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
"	Red Riding Hood	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

911

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						[illegible]	Mrs [illegible]	
	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1						[illegible]		
	1					[illegible]	Mrs A W. Vernier	[illegible]
1								
						[illegible]		
	1					" "	[illegible]	Mrs B D Moore
1								
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	Mrs A D Moore
	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	
1						[illegible]		
	1					[illegible]		
1						" "	Mrs [illegible]	Mrs A D Moore
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	Mrs A D Moore
	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	Mrs A D Moore
	1					[illegible]	Mrs Helene Stroh	Mrs A D Moore
	1					[illegible]	Mrs R. [illegible]	[illegible]
1						[illegible]		
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1					[illegible]		
1						[illegible]	6	[illegible]
1						[illegible]		
1						" "		
1						" "	[illegible]	[illegible]
1					[illegible] street		N E Cummings	[illegible]
	1				[illegible] street		[illegible]	
1						" "		
1								
	1							
1					[illegible]		Mrs M. Hoeffer	[illegible]
1								
21	13							

912

912

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
		do				
		Deborah Alexander				
	Do	Donald Dean				
	Hagerty outside of Corporation Not Counted					
		Wilma Hagerty				
	Mr Cecil Detch					
	Cloud Tyson & Wife	Cloud Tyson			13	
		Dorothy				
					10	
	Chas Campbell				12	
		Thomas Campbell			10	
	Jas Graves	Galen Graves				
		Juanita Graves				
	Ira Smith	Iris Smith				

913

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	Street No.	Name of Street.						
	1	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]
1		[illegible]						
1		[illegible]					Wm H [illegible]	[illegible]
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1		East [illegible]					Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]
	1	East [illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]
	1							
		East [illegible]					Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]
1		East [illegible]					Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]
1								
0								
	0							
0								
	0							
	0	East [illegible]					N. Cedar [illegible]	[illegible]
1		East [illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]
1								
	1	East [illegible]					Mrs Claude [illegible]	[illegible]
	1	East [illegible]					Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]
	1	East [illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]
	1	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]
1		West [illegible]					Mary Campbell	[illegible]
1		[illegible]					" "	
1		[illegible]						
	1	West [illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]
	1	East [illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]
	1	East [illegible]					Mrs Imalissa	[illegible]
1								
	1	East [illegible]					Mrs J. E. Sturgis	[illegible]
1								
	1							
	1	East [illegible]					Mrs Oliver [illegible]	
11	16							

914

914

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec 2	1902	10	[illegible]
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Mrs Inez Henry Sechler	Thelma Ruth Sechler	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
	J. M. Barrow	Vesta Barrow	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Clinton Oberlin	Kenneth Oberlin	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Mr & Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Mr & Mrs Howard Madden	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Nicholas Thiel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
2	Mr & Mrs Fred [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	[illegible]
	" "	Mildred [illegible]	Oct 11	1906	7	[illegible]
5	[illegible] Greenwald	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible] Tucker	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	Mr & Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

915

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					East Main	R. C. Campbell	[illegible]
	1					East Main	Mrs. Lew Hegarty	[illegible]
	1					Oak "	"	[illegible]
	1					Oak "	[illegible]	[illegible]
1						Oak "	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1					Oak "	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1					Broadway	Mrs Pankuysen	[illegible]
1						Oak "	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1					Oak "	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1					Oak	[illegible]	
	1					Oak	[illegible]	[illegible]
1						[illegible]		
	1					"		
	1					Oak	[illegible]	
1								
	1							
1								
1						Oak	[illegible]	[illegible]
1						Oak	[illegible]	[illegible]
1						Oak	[illegible]	[illegible]
1						Oak		
	1					Oak	Mrs. Fred [illegible]	[illegible]
1								
1						North East	Mrs F [illegible]	[illegible]
	1					East Park	Mrs J. R. Mikey	[illegible]
	1					Park St	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1					[illegible]		[illegible]
	1					Oak Ave	Mrs Chas E Weaver	[illegible]
1						Oak "	Mrs. Jos. Blaker	
4						Oak "	" "	[illegible]
1						Oak "	Mr. R. C. Bartel	[illegible]
	1					[illegible]	Mrs W. J. Mills	[illegible]
	1							
14	19							

916

916

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
	Roscoe Wil				
	Donna Dar				

917

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					West Oak	Catherine Benner	Mrs A D Morse
	1					" "	" "	" " "
1						Oak	H. E. Coe	Mrs A D Morse
1						" "	Mrs H. Jerome	Miss May Jerome
1						" "		
	1					West Oak		
	1					" "		
1						" "	Isabelle Cummings	Mrs A D Morse
1						" "		Mrs A D Morse
	1					West Oak	Mrs [illegible] Daniels	Mrs [illegible]
	1					R R street	[illegible]	Mrs A D Morse
	1					Depot do		
1								
	1					" "		Mrs A D Morse
	1					R R "	J. G. Willard	
1						" "	Mrs A. Wright	"
	1					Depot "	E. H. Hale	Mrs A D Morse
	1					R R "	[illegible]	[illegible]
1						" "		
1						" "		
1						" "		
1						" "		
1						" "		
						"	Mr & Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]
							Mrs W. Holtzberg	
	1					R R St		
1						" "		
1						R R "	Mrs James Pauly	
1						R R "	Mr W. S. Hemenway	Mrs A D Morse
	1					Oak st "	A S Powers	A D Morse
1						" "		
1						Broadway	O. D. Degroe	Mrs [illegible]
1						Broadway	Mrs M. F. Long	Mrs O D Degroe
20	13							

918

918

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
4	Henry Steel	Russel Steel	Sep 17	1899	13	Butler Ind
3	Joe Lee Warner	Lulla Warner	Nov 26	1903	9	Butler "
6	M. P. Mutzpaul	Ralph Mutzpaul	Jany 19	1900	13	Butler "
1	Henry Hausman	Ernest Hausman	Nov 7	1892	14	Butler "
5	Wyle Oberlin	Mildred Oberlin	Oct 23	1902	10	Butler "
5	H. D. Smith	Ruth Smith	Jany 18	1896	17	Ernest Inch
6	"	Marion Smith	April 5	1897	14	Waterloo Ind
5	"	Leon Smith	Oct 18	1903	9	Butler "
2	Lyle Stilson	Lonie Stilson	Aug 11	1910	7	Butler "
5	J. L. Hill	Lyonia Hill	March 18	1904	12	Greenville Ind
1	" "	Freddie Hill	May 12	1906	6	Greenville "
	D. A. Shaw	Neal T. Shaw	Jany 17	1896	17	North English Iowa
	Joseph Roelick	Lenna Roelick	Jany 17	1897	16	Butler Ind
8	" "	Mary Roelick	June 2	1899	15	Butler "
4	" "	Edward Roelick	Apr. 24	1905	11	Butler "
1	" "	Glen Roelick	Apr. 24	1908	1	Butler "
	L. O. Culbertson	Clifford Culbertson	Sept 16	1897	15	Corydon Ohio
5	"	Donald Culbertson	May 11	1903	10	Kunkle Do
1	Peter Fox	Kenneth Fox	May 26	1906	7	Troy Lincoln Ind
	Henry Winter	Alma Winter	Aug 27	1895	17	Butler Ind
4	" "	Ora Winter	Oct 3	1902	10	Butler "
3	" "	Roy Winter	April 11	1905	8	Butler "
	George Fuller	Oscar Fuller	Feb 13	1894	18	Bowen Indiana
4	" "	Ralph Fuller	Dec 7	1897	16	" "
	" "	George Thomas Fuller	April 2	1900	13	" "
		Emily Fuller	Feb 28	1902	11	" "
2	" "	Robert Leroy Fuller	July 31	1904	8	North Manchester "
6	Arthur Austin Remy	George Remy	Aug 21	1897	14	Log Stand "
4	" "	Opal Remy	Oct 10	1903	10	Butler "
		Martha Remy	Jany 18			
	Arthur Wilson Knapp	Roger K. Knapp	Dec 6	1899	17	Butler "
6	Fred Viles	Irene Viles	May 11	1898	15	Kansas Ohio "
4	Henry Kronk	Sarah Kronk	July 21	1898	15	Butler "
2		Earl Kronk	Aug 1	1904	8	Butler "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						S Broadway	Mrs Henry Stell a Domes	
	1					" "	Mrs. J. E. Warner "	
1						" "	Mrs Wm Mitchell	
1						Walnut "	Mrs. C. A. Hinselman	
	1					Walnut "	Mrs C. B. Dorrin	
	1					Walnut "		
1						"		
	1					" "	Mrs F. D. Lockhart	
1						[illegible]	Mrs [illegible]	
	1					" "		
	1					" "	Nellie [illegible]	
1						" "	Ella R. Shaw	" " "
	1					" "		
	1					"		
1								
	1					" "	[illegible]	
1						Grove Cate		
1						" "	L C Buchner	
1						Walnut "	Mrs Melva Lowe	
	1					Walnut "	Mrs Mary [illegible]	
1						" "	Mrs M Ramsey	
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1						[illegible] "	Mrs [illegible]	
1								
1								
	1					" "		" " "
	1					" "		
	1					" "		
	1					" "	Mrs Fred [illegible]	
1						"		
1						"		
20	14							

Recapitulation

920

920

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
5						
	Mr & Mrs Peter Zimmerman	Peter Zimmerman				
					15	
						Ind
5						
		Otto Anton				
	Lee Charlton	Maude Charlton				
		Lorna Charlton			7	
	Mr Hartington	Virgil Hartington	Jan 30	1899	14	Fremont
		Wilbur				
		Alonzo			1	
	George					
	Mrs Olive Mottinger					

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1							
	1							
1								
1						[illegible]		[illegible]
	1							
	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mrs Emma [illegible]	[illegible]
1								
1								
	1							
	1				[illegible]	Broadway	Mrs E. A. Sicher	Mrs A. D. [illegible]
1								
	1				"	Broadway	Alva David [illegible]	[illegible]
	1							
1								
1						Broadway	Mrs A. Wi[illegible]	[illegible]
1								
	1				"	do do	George Handy.	
	1							
1						Broadway	Mrs J. M. Hull	[illegible]
	1					[illegible]	Mrs. Chas [illegible]	
	1					[illegible]	Mrs F. A. [illegible]	
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	
1						do	Burt T. L. Vaughle	
1						Noble	Mrs Joseph Lowes	Mrs A. D. [illegible]
	1							
	1						[illegible]	do
1						[illegible]	"	
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1								
	1							
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	17							

922

922

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1903	10	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1904	5	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	George Benner	Dec 16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Mabry Benner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Robert Lovell	[illegible] 19	1904	13	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Albert Cooley	April 16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Marie Cooley	July 17	1904	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	13	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

923

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Willow "		Wm A Dimore
1						[illegible]		
	1							
	1					Willow "	Geo W. Miller	Wm A Dimore
	1					do "	Mrs Peter J Rex	" "
	1					Broadway "	Phil W Young	
	1							
	1							
1						Red Oak "	[illegible]	
	1							
	1							
	1							
1						Lapt W W	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1							
	1					East Main	Mrs. E. C. Miller	
	1					East Oak	Mrs [illegible]	Wm A [illegible]
1								
1						"	Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]
1								
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1								
	1					do do	[illegible]	
1						[illegible]		
						"		
1							[illegible]	[illegible]
1						[illegible] "	Mrs Arthur Kuster	do do
	1					Cherry "	Mrs. Bessie Gearhart	" "
	1							
	1							
1						Walnut "	Mrs Leland Robinson	Wm A [illegible]
	1						Mrs William [illegible]	
	1						Mrs. Daniel Meagher	"
13	21							

924

924

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]
5	Mr & Mrs C W Wilcox	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
5	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]
6	Mr & Mrs Sam Morrigan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]
8	Mr & Mrs Alan Livingood	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]
[illegible]	George W Swift	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
5	Mr & Mrs Lyston C Harding	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]
1	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
5	Mr & Mrs Luther Higley	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
4	[illegible] H S Good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
4	Mr & Mrs Will Cable	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
2	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

925

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Cherry "	Mrs Chas E. Swift	Mrs A D Moore
1								
	1					Rail Road "	C W Brason	Free [illegible]
1								
1						Broad Way "	Mrs D Dolma	Mrs A D Moore
	1					" "	Mrs A Harrison	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs Lentner	
1						" "	Mrs J Hoff	"
	1					" "	Mrs L Hilling	
	1					" "	Mrs E F Sin[illegible]	" "
	1					" "	Mrs J H Lighty	
	1					" "	Mrs J E [illegible]	Mrs A D Moore
	1					" "	Mrs Will Caff	" "
1						" "	Mrs Nora Reid	" "
	1					" "	Mrs Jerd Kirk	
	1					" "	Mrs J. W. Swartzwelder	" "
1								
	1					" "	[illegible]	
	1					" "	Mrs T J Kinney	
1						" "		
1						" "		
	1					" "	Mrs Jas Caff	
1								
1						East Washington	Mrs J Gatlinburg	Mrs " "
1								
	1							
1						East Washington	[illegible]	
	1					" "	Mrs A Long	
1								
1						Park	Mrs Jas Ford	
	1					" "		
16	17							

926

926

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
	Mrs. Mrs. H. F. Heffer	Lillie Heffer				
6		Jessie Heffer			16	
	Daniel Anderson	Vern Ira			16	
	Mrs. Jesse Dunnell	R. E. Lee			8	
5	Camp				12	
5						
3					5	
1						
3						
4						
1						
5						
3						
1						
4						
6						

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1

928

928

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
					15	
	"	Cleveland Nichols				
	" "	Gwendolyn Nichols				
6		Jacob McDonald				
5	" "	Thomas McDonald			11	
3	" "				5	
		McDonald				
					20	
4					12	
7						
4	Seth W. Aldrich					
	" "					
7	" "	Esther Aldrich				
	Roger Sherman					
6	Thomas Hoare					
					17	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							Mrs A T
1								
	1						J. S. McDonald	
	1							Mrs A D Mo
1								
	1							Mrs A D Mo
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						Roy Boyle	
	1							
	1						Mrs. Sara	
1								
	1						Jesse McDonald	
	1						Emil Mirich	
1								
	1					North Pearl	Mary Dickinhoff	
	1					do do	Ada Rummel	Mrs A D Moore
1						do do		
	1							
1						" "	Ono	"
	1						Mrs Kindlmann	
1								
	1							
	1					East Washington		
	1						Mrs L M Moffit	
13	20							

930

930

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	Frances Wilson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible] Conley	Imarell	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
14	Daniel [illegible]	[illegible]	Jan 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1857	16	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	Omar [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible] Higley	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
24	[illegible] Pise	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
27	[illegible] Northington	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aug 31	[illegible]	10	[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]

931

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					East Main	[illegible]	Mrs A W [illegible]
1						" "		
	1						[illegible]	
1						"	[illegible]	
	1					East Main	Geo. Powers	
1								
1								
	1					[illegible]	A H Latson	
	1							
1						"		
	1					North Main	[illegible]	
1						Ash Street		
1						"	[illegible]	
1								
	1							
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1							
1							[illegible]	
1								
	1							
1						Short Street	[illegible]	
1							[illegible]	
1						[illegible]	L D Hagey	
1								
1						[illegible]	Mrs Mellie Olive	
	1					Wilson		
	1					"		
1						"	[illegible]	
	1					Walnut St	Mrs [illegible] Morgan	
1						R R Street	[illegible]	
1						Walnut St	[illegible]	
	1					East Main	[illegible]	
1						West Oak "	Mrs Emma Mountjoy	
19	14							

932

932

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson Ind
5	Mr. Thos Of Blair	Bruce Blair	Nov 21	1904	9	Newville Ind
2		Lucien Blair		1903	7	" "
	Mrs Dora Coffin	Dora Coffin		1895	20	Wasseamen
5	Earl Oberlin	Harold Oberlin		1904	9	Butler Ind
	Wm Cain	Nellie Cain	Feb 14	1885	19	Ontario "
		Gracie "	Feb 3	1897	16	Nile Co "
2						"
5					5	
		Herbert Doud				
		Delbert Doud				
		Edwin Shelline				
		Margaret Shelline				
		Andrew Shelline				
		Wilbur Raney				
		Ruby Raney				
		Mabel Raney				
		Neal Kingler				
		Russel Kingler				
		Martha Kingler				
		Honella Darr				
		Elsworth Darr				
		Bessie Phelps				
		Harry Phelps				
		Ruthida Danenberg				
		Louise Danenberg				
		Knight Kissinger				
		Laurence Wentmore				

933

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	
1								
	1					[illegible]	D. J. Blair	
	1					"	D. M. a Coffin	
1						S. Broadway	Carl Oberlin	Mrs A. D. Mon
	1					Walnut St		
	1					" "	Mrs Cain	
14	10							
3	4							

934

934

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 935 through 952

were blank and not copied

953

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

954

954

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	184	186			370.	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
DeKalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, Sam G Stone, *personally came* Mrs A D Morse *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of her knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

May 9th 1913.

Mrs A D Morse
Enumerator ~~Trustee~~.

Sam G Stone
President Board of Trustees.

955

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... ... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date..... .....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

956

956

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT:

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } SS:

I, Sam G Stone the ~~Trustee (or~~ President of the Board of Trustees) of Butler City said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Sam G Stone President Board Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of May 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

957

957

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Corunna { Township, Town or City, } De Kalb County, Indiana.

By Dr. C. C. Smith Pres of school Trustees.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list,* giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Corunna { Township, Town, City, } De Kalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, De Kalb **County, ss:**

I, C. C. Smith, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Corunna *Township,* De Kalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

C. C. Smith *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 14th *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

F. M. Wellbaum J.P.

958

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec 31	99	14	Corunna
	[illegible]	Dec 17	01	10	"
	[illegible]	Feb 4	04	9	[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Nov 23	96	16	Fairfield Tp.
[illegible] Zinker	Joseph Kirkpatrick	May 16	1897	16	Fairfield Tp.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct 28	1897	8	[illegible]
[illegible]	Lena [illegible]	[illegible] 6	1902	10	Fairfield Tp.
~~[illegible]~~	Earl "	Nov 11	1899	8	[illegible]
	Edward [illegible]	May 14	99	13	Corunna
	Florence [illegible]	May 25	02	10	"
[illegible]	Bertha "	Mar 30	05	5	"
	Willie "	Dec 21	06	4	"
Clarence [illegible]	Harry [illegible]	Oct 26	1903	10	Fairfield Tp.
[illegible]	Ralph.	Jan 13	1905	7	"
[illegible]	Enid [illegible]	June 12	1893	14	[illegible]
Edward McDonald	Harry.	May 11	1904	9	Corunna
	Vera.	Sept 8	1899	14	
	Vida	Dec 7	1897	16	
	Russell	Nov 13	1894	19	
	Walter	Sept 23	1893	20	
William McDonald	Francis Heald	May 6	06	7	Corunna
Francis Willrout	Myrtle.	Apr 17	98	15	Corunna
	Gray.	May 8	07	6	
Samuel Brant.	Marvel Brant	Oct 16	1901	12	Grand Rapids Mich
Rix Burton Wood	Delma	Aug 2	01	11	Wolcott Ills
George Dawson	Catharine	Sept 15	1905	7	Corunna
Frank Reynolds	Robert.	June 25	1900	12	Corunna
Nellie [illegible]	Marie	Apr 16	1903	10	Fairfield Tp.
	Edwin. Dola	June 10	1905	7	Corunna
[illegible]	Viola Perrin	July 12	1892	20	Fairfield Tp.
[illegible]	[illegible]	June 3	1902	6	Fairfield Tp.
Rebecca Cox	married Herman Depew	Sept 8	1893	19	Allen County
Cyprian Markley.	Mildred	Sept 22	1902	10	Fairfield Tp.
	[illegible]	Apr 13	1907	6	" "

959

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Corunna	[illegible]	
1								
1								
1						Corunna	Henry Betts	
1							Matilda Fisher	
1							Emma Brennan	
	1							
1							R. M. [illegible]	
1								
	1							
	1							
1							Wm Luston [illegible]	
1								
1							× [illegible]	
	1						Mrs. Feagler	
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
1							× Laura M. Lonard	
	1						William W. Lonard	
	1						Daisy Neilront	
1								
	1						× Mrs. A. B. Brant	
	1						Rex B. Wood	
	1						Luke Lawson	
1							Mrs. F. G. Reynolds	
	1						Minnie Ellsworth	
1								
	1						× Libbie L. [illegible]	
	1						Dora Lowe	
X							Edith [illegible]	
	1							
	1						Mrs. Agnes Markeley	
17	8							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Abel Hiser	Lester	May 15	1906	6	Spurgeon Ip.
Melvin E Reynolds	Bernice	Feb 8	1895	18	Corunna
Thomas Mason	Percy	Dec 16	95	17	Kansas Ip
Levi Treesh	Vera	Oct 23	97	16	Corunna Ip.
Frank S Tuttle	Clare	Oct 1	1902	11	Smithfield Ip
	Mando	Oct 25	1904	8	Smithfield Ip.
Elza Dester	Moreta	June 20	1902	10	Hamilton Ind.
John Ewalt	Genevee	Jan 20	1900	13	Wakefield Kan.
	Georgiana	Apr 6	1901	12	Richland Ip.
Reuben Childs	Ardis	Apr 10	1901	12	Corunna
	Rose Marie	Nov 11	1902	10	Corunna
	Ted	Nov 22	1904	8	Corunna
Roy Fowler	Ethel Mae	Sept. 21	01	11	Owosso Mich
	Earl.	Feb 14	03	10	" "
Eugene Trask.	Helen	Apr 28	1907	6	Kendallville Ind.
	Morris	Dec 9	1897	15	Corunna
Rufus Sumner	Henry.	Jan 29	1902	11	"
	Ward	May 29	1904	8	"
	Jay	Oct 31	1906	6	"
Wm Hurd	Mervin	Aug 2	1900	13	Richland Ip.
George Miles	Marie	May 21	95	18	Corunna
D. H. Brown	Stanley	June 3	1905	7	[illegible]
Andrew Kennedy	Julia	Nov 23	1896	16	Summerville
William Harding	Bernice Perrin	May 8	1897	15	Corunna
John Dester	Lavon Guthrie	Nov 16	00	12	Corunna
James L McDonald.	Inez.	Aug 30	1872	20	Corunna
~~James McDonald~~	Irma	Sept 20	1875	17	Corunna
Frank Delong	Dessa	Sept 7	1903	10	Corunna
William Vogel	Floyd	Nov 2	03	9	Hudson Ind
Mrs Mary Meeks	Homer	Aug 1	1873	20	Corunna

961

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1							Nettie Wilsey	
	1						Melvin E. Reynolds	
1							Thomas Mason	
	1						L. H. Treesh	
1								
	1						Bertha M. Tuttle.	
	1						Mary Oster	
	1							
	1						Winifred B. Oster	
	1							
	1						Cora Prima Childs	
1								
	1							
1							Ira Ray Benfield	
	1						Mrs Olive Treesh	
1								
1								
1								
1								
1							Mrs. Ina Mercer	
1							Mrs. Nettie Reed	
	1						Mrs Cora Miles	
1							T. O. Brown	
	1						Ambrose Kennedy	
	1						William C. Dissony	
	1						John H. Oster Guard.	
	1						[illegible]	
	1							
	1						Mrs J. M. De Long	
1							Mrs Emma E. Vian	
1							Sarah Reade	
13	17							

962

1913	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Louis J Thomas	Charley	July 16	1894	18	Corunna
		Wilma	Oct 26	1900	12	Corunna
	Edward Dushwa	Carroll	July 1	1896	16	Corunna
	Ben Baker	Charles	Oct 21	1900	11	Richland tp
		Harold	Aug 23	1904	8	" "
	Winfield Zonker.	Jesse Zonker	Dec 24	1892	20	Fairfield tp
		Walter "	April 7	94	18	"
		Maude "	July 28	96	16	"
		Joe "	July 19	98	14	"
		Lyla "	June 4	05	7	Corunna
	~~A. C. Smith~~	~~Thelma~~				
	Lewis C. Smith	Dorcile Smith	June 11	00	12	Auburn Ind
		Grant Lewis.				
		Orvis Vice				
		Helen Lucum				
		Chester Bard				
		Dorothy Bard				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Vesta Thomas	
	1							
1							Minnie Grushow	
1							Lucia Baker	
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						Lucilood Baker	
	1						Cassius O Smith	
5	6							

964

964

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 965 through 1,000

were blank and not copied

1001

1001

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

1002

1002

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	35	39			74	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana, }
County, } **ss:**

Before me, F. M. Wiltrout *, personally came* Cassius O. Smith *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

Cassius O Smith
Trustee.

April 29 1913.

F. M. Wiltrout J. P.,
President Board of Trustees.

1003

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* .....

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation..... County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

1004

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

{ Township,
{ Town,
{ City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of Kosciusko } SS:

I, Cassius O. Smith, the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of Tippecanoe in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

Cassius O. Smith Trustee.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of May 1913.

Lida Leasure
County Superintendent.

1005

1005

FORM 2 No. 1. 1913 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT, INDIANA

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Garrett { Township, Town or City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By Ed VanFleit ~~Trustee.~~

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Garrett { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Ed VanFleit, *solemnly swear (or ~~affirm~~) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Garrett City *~~Township,~~* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Ed. VanFleit *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 9 *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Com. ex. 6/23/1913.

J. D. Brinkerhoff
Notary Public

1006

1006

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Lawson —	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	—
[illegible] Clayton	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	[illegible] —
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
John [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1007

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Franklin		E. [illegible]
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs. Clifton	
	1							
1							Mrs. Pafferty	
	1							
1							[illegible]	
1								
1								
1							Mrs. F. W. Rowley	
	1							
	1						Mrs. M. A. Davis	
1								
1								
	1						E. L. Buchanan	
	1							
	1						E. Hamparette	
	1							
	1						[illegible]	
1							Ward Shaw	
1								
1							Mrs. [illegible]	
	1						Laura Robinson	
1						20 B 13 E		
1							Mrs. F. Cravack	
1								
20	13							

1008

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Joseph Trimble	Lora Trim	7/27	1896	13	Garrett
	Ella —	7/20	1895	7	—
	Joseph —	8/17	1906	6	—
Fred Oberly	Margaret Ind	5/20	1912	2	—
	Dolly —	4/28	1906	6	—
Frank Spikle	Bertha Spikle	8/4	1893	20	Ind —
James Lyons	Christina —	7/	1912	2	Garrett
W. O. Teague	Raymond Ind	8/15	1902	11	Garrett
W. F. Hinkson	Pauline Cort	9/1	1903	10	Ind
	Gerald —	3/2	1904	9	—
	Grace —	1/4	1907	6	—
Frank Hawk	Cora Hawk	5/20	1897	15	Ind
	Alice —	5/23	1904	8	—
	Lucile —	12/	1903	9	—
F. M. Imbert	Lorna Imbert	9/12	1906	7	Garrett
D. W. Kore	Charles McKee	2/11	1906	7	—
Charles La Plain	Glenn Worden	3/6	1907	6	Ind
	Lewis Conrad	2/11	1912	1	Ind
Jesse Westmate	Mary Cook	7/26	1900	17	Ind
John Hagan	Mark Warren	10/10	1893	20	Garrett
Thomas Effort	Morris Effort	3/22	1912	1	—
Fred Stiles	Dale Stiles	4/22	1900	13	—
J. Oram	Margaret Wright			12	Dept
Richard Moran	Esther Wright	7/	1906	12	Ind
	Lorraine —	4/4	1911	1	—
	Emilie —	7/	1907	6	Garrett
A. W. Hayes	Vernon Francis	9/4	1903	7	—
	Mary —	10/25	1905	7	—
A. W. Crewston	Marie Cr	12/	1898	8	Mich
	Neetha —	6/6	1905	17	—
	Merle —	9/1	1907	5	—
Lyle Stevens	Helen Hayes	10/30	1906	6	Garrett
Earl Hampton	Lorraine C.	7/	1907	7	Ohio
	Dale —	7/20	1906	6	—

1009

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
						Hanston		
	1						Ida Trimble	
	1						Mr. F. N. Shultz	
	1						Mrs Fred Spencer	
1							[illegible]	
1							Mrs H. O. Hedge	
	1					Franklin	Mrs H. Lindhurst	
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1						Mrs. Mary Harsh	
	1						Rosa Pesbitt	
1							22 McLeod	
	1						Mrs C. F. La Flare	
	1						J. Weinkauter	
	1						Mary Warren	
1							Mrs J. McAfee	
1							Fred J. Felch	
	1						S. J. Cramer	
1								
1								
	1						Mrs R. T. Mann	
1								
	1						W. Hoyles	
	1							
1	1							
1							Mrs J. W. Crawford	
	1						Nora Hayes	
							L. N. Thompson	
5	19							

1010

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	5/22	1904	9	Garrett
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Rita —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Clara —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Alma —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
B. Kast	Harry Kast	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
J. W. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1903	5	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	—
	[illegible] —	23	1904	8	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible] Andrews	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	3/14	1873	19	Ohio
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	3/26	[illegible]	8	Kansas
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	4/14	1895	17	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	1906	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	4/4	1896	17	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	9/18	1904	9	—

1011

Male.—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female.—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Franklin	Mrs A. P. Miller	E. [illegible]
1							Mrs. E. Smith	
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1							E. B. Kark	
1								
2								
	1							
	1						J. M. Rider	
	1						[illegible]	
1							[illegible]	
	1							
1								
1							Mrs [illegible]	
	1					Lee		
1							John Robbins	
	1							
	1							
1							Marshall Andrews	
	1							
1							[illegible]	
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs E. A. Pettig	
1								
	1						[illegible]	
1	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs John Liddell	
	1						Mrs J. H. Hill	
116	118						John Weaver	

1012

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Benjamin Burton	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible] Carter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	—

1013

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					422		[illegible]
	1						M. H. Olinger	
	1							
1								
1								
	1						Frank G. Heinlen	
1								
1								
1								
1							Benjamin Bortes	
	1							
1								
1							G. M. Ray.	
1							Essie Rutledge	
1							Jennie Rutledge	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Philip H. Hill	
1							C. S. Draper	
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Essie Williams.	
1							Elma Harringer	
1								
	1							
1							Seth Bauze	
	1							
	1							
1							Ed. Poulsy.	
	1							
	1							
	1						Alma Nelson.	
1							G. F. [illegible]	
1								
16	18							

1014

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	Garrett
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Myra Harper	4/30	1907	6	Garrett
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	7/4	1899	9	Iowa
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Garrett
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	10	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1903	4	—
H. C. [illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	14	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	—
Elmer Clark	Chester Clark			11	—
	[illegible]			1	—
[illegible]	[illegible]			17	
	[illegible]			17	
	[illegible]			[illegible]	
	[illegible]			13	
	[illegible]			[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1907	6	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	—

1015

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Lee		Ev. Van Fleet
	1							
1							E. Hershberger	
	1							
1							O. C. Kistler	
	1							
	1							
1							E. H Loomis	
	1						Karl Mayer	
1							John Gephart	
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1						S H Johnston	
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1					Welsh		
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1						Mrs H M Bauer	
	1							
	1							
1								
	1						J. S. Moyer	
1							A. A. Evans.	
1								
16	18							

1016

1016

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible] Stover	Avona Stover	2/23	1896	17	Garrett
	Emma —	4/25	1899	16	—
	Estella —	8/30	1898	14	—
	Olda —	9/18	1899	13	—
	Julian —	7/5	1905	7	—
	Calpul —	12/24	1906	6	—
Tracy Little	Madine Little	7/23	1902	10	—
	Jacob —	4/2	1906	7	
[illegible] Smead	Eglon Smead	10/20	1903	9	—
Carl Hart	Gerald Hart	4/16	1902	10	Ind
Emma Maughler	Lulu Maughler	11/9	1875	17	Garrett
Emma Burch	Leona Burch	2/6	1899	14	Ohio
	Ernald —	7/8	1902	10	—
	Thomas —	2/21	1906	7	Garrett
	Ray —	7/25	1907	6	—
W. M. McClure	Hazel McClure	3/17	1897	14	—
	Ray —	7/25	1902	12	—
	Walter —	5/15	1903	9	—
[illegible] Hume	Keith Hume	1/17	1904	8	—
D. A. Ratrie	Iona Ratrie	9/14	1890	21	West V.
Frank Teters	Otto Teters	3/30	1895	18	Ind
	Edna —	7/13	1907	12	—
	Lucile —	7/4	1903	9	—
L. Fawkes	John Fawkes	11/2	1900	12	Mich
	Pauline —	8/3	1902	11	Ind
Bird Lance	Rose Lance				
Arthur Stewart	Paul Stewart	11/29	1900	12	Ind
	Glenn —	4/5	1904	8	—
	Victor —	3/25	1907	6	—
Leon Lavergne	Ruth Lavergne	5/8	1899	13	Ohio
	Lillian —	2/6	1900	12	—
	Geneva —	4/7	1904	9	—
A. L. Stewart	Maggie Stewart	5/24	1904	8	Ind
John Little	Mildred Little	5/25	1906	6	Ill

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Walsh		Ed Van Thill
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1							DJ Stoehr	
	1							
1							J C Little	
1							J C Smeed.	
1							Carl Hart	
	1						Mm Maughler	
	1							
1								
1							Thos Burtch	
1								
	1							
1								
1							H. H. McGuire	
1							Geo. L. Sherrill	
	1						W. A. Patrie	
1								
	1							
	1						Mertie Teetes	
1							L Fawkes.	
1								
1								
1								
1								
1							Emma Steward	
	1							
	1							
	1						Leon La Verne	
1							Fr. Stewart.	
19	15						J C Little.	

1018

1018

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1893	17	Ore
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Dorothy [illegible]	12/4	1898	14	—
[illegible]	Grace Hass	9/22	1902	11	—
	Minetta —	6/5	1903	9	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Samuel Spencer	Hazel Spencer	1/24	1891	19	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	6/13	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Cora [illegible]	11/9	1901	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	3/10	1902	10	[illegible]
	Ruth —	11/2	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Oregon	Kate Oregon	7/19	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	5/25	1897	8	—
[illegible]	Harry [illegible]	1/25	1897	7	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	12/22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Harold [illegible]	10/5	1900	12	[illegible]
	Raymond —	12/17	1905	7	—
	[illegible] —	4/30	1907	4	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	5	—
Carey [illegible]	Harold [illegible]	2/6	1905	8	Ore
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	—
[illegible]	George [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
George Brown	George Brown	9/4	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
	Catherine —	4/25	1907	4	—
[illegible]	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ore
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1019

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Walsh	Ruth Boyle	
1							Chas. Ellison	
1							W. Whitall	
	1							
	1						P. G. Hess	
	1						Mrs. Eaton	
1							Mrs Springer	
1							[illegible]	
	1						Mr. Culberston	
1								
1							Mrs. Voorhees	
1							D. C. Gregg	
1							Edw Hayes	
	1						Mrs J. S. Landes	
1								
1								
1							Mrs. H. E. Smith	
	1					Cherry	Mrs A. J. Sidell	
1							Mrs C. E. Smothers	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs Maggie Conner	
	1							
	1						Mrs. Emma Lugo	
1								
	1						Mrs. [illegible]	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Ellen J. [illegible]	
	1							
	1						Mrs [illegible]	
15	12							

1020

1020

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	1/1	1897	15	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
O. H. Engle	Dan Engle				
	Lewis —			13	
	Calvert —			11	
	Wilber —			9	
	George Lewis	4/2	1893	19	[illegible]
	Hardaway —	6/26	[illegible]	6	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	5/23	[illegible]	12	—
Henry Orr	Lillie Orr	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Alda —	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	
[illegible]	Rosina Jones	[illegible]	1894	17	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	1/8	[illegible]	17	—
	[illegible] —	5/23	[illegible]	15	—
	Arthur —	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	—
[illegible]	Ralph Clark	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	
	Calvin —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
C. R. Moore	Alfred Moore	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	—
[illegible]	Gladys [illegible]	2/10	1896	7	—
	Earnest —	3/23	[illegible]	7	
	John [illegible]			19	[illegible]
David Barnes	Elsa Barnes	11/2	1895	17	—
	[illegible] —	1/15	[illegible]	15	—
	[illegible] —	6/20	1899	12	[illegible]
	Walter —	7/20	[illegible]	9	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	4/24	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	Ruth Rash	4/10	1903	9	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	—

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Gurney	P. McLeamore	E. F.
1								
	1						Mr Steve Sweeney	
	1					Kenq	Mrs. Mike Sweeney	
	1						Mr Edward Steck	
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Mrs Engle	
	1							
	1						Mrs Moor	
	1						Mrs F. M. Merica	
	1							
	1							
1							Miss Group	
1								
1							Mrs Clark	
1							Mrs Moore.	
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs J. W. Sodhunter	
	1							
1								
1								
1							Mrs Barnes	
1							Geo Rickerd	
	1						E. W. Reesh	
	1							
1	17							
17								

1022

1022

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	8/15	1904	8	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible] Williams	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	—
[illegible] Prince	[illegible]	5/27	1904	8	—
[illegible] Faulkner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1906	7	—
[illegible] Clime	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
George Wilson	[illegible]	[illegible]	1906	7	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	1/27	1888	18	Charlotte
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	13	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1902	10	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Kinsley	[illegible] Kinsley	[illegible]	1900	12	Iowa
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	—
Warren [illegible]	[illegible] Clark	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1902	16	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
Nelson Allison	[illegible] Meier	[illegible]	1901	12	Grenada
[illegible] Ruby	[illegible] Ruby			17	—
	[illegible]			16	—
	[illegible]			11	
[illegible] Hilliard	[illegible] Hilliard	[illegible]	1903	9	—
[illegible] Anderson	[illegible] Anderson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Charles Abernathy	Charles Abernathy	2/[illegible]	1903	10	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Charles Miller	Pearl Miller	5/9	[illegible]	18	Iowa
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	Grenada
	[illegible]	6/20	1903	12	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1903	10	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	9/25	[illegible]	18	Grenada
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1905	7	—

1023

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
						Henry		
	1						S. Johnstone	
1							G. L. Scott.	
1							J. R. Killing	
1							Ga. Briner	
1								
	1							
1							Emma Jenkins.	
1							S. T. Kline	
	1						Glen Wilson.	
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1							Andrew Geeser.	
1								
	1						C G Knisley	
	1							
1								
1							Herman Stahl	
	1						Nelson Ellison	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Fred Koby	
	1						R. L. Potter.	
	1						M. E. Umbenhower.	
	1					Fairview	Chas. E. Addington.	
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Charles W. Millard.	
	1							
1							Delbert Hartle	
4	45							

1024

1024

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Charles Lightner	Mildred Lightner	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	—
	[illegible]	8/15	[illegible]	7	—
John Northdurner	Robert Hall	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible]	Charles Bond	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	—
[illegible]	Mary [illegible]	1/10	1894	15	Pa —
	[illegible]	2/24	1897	16	Md —
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1879	13	Pa —
	Eleanor —	[illegible]	1903	9	Ind —
L. L. Cole	Sharon Cole	7/30	1873	19	Ind
	Pauline —	2/15	1896	17	Ill
Elmer Meeks	Hallie Meeks	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	Garrett
E. C. Ring	Mary Ring	1/20	1903	9	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Granville	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	Paul Cremin	1/19	1897	14	Ind
	Inez —	12/4	1907	11	Garrett
	Paul —	6/29	1904	8	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	1907	6	—
F. H. Rosen	[illegible] Rosen	1/19	1904	12	—
	Daniel —	11/20	1902	10	—
[illegible]	Dale Hollinger	12/10	1892	20	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	14	Ohio
	Lester —	[illegible]	1903	9	Garrett
[illegible]	[illegible]	11/29	[illegible]	9	—
[illegible]	Opal Carbaugh	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	Ind

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Harrison	Mrs C H Wolff	E.T.
1							John Rothwell.	
1							J. H. Reneman.	
1							S. E. Lightner	
	1						Roy McKinley	
1							John Herrodsheimer	
1							Mrs Hirst	
	1						Thomas Barrett	
	1							
	1							
1							James E. Lack.	
	1						Mrs. R. G. Cole	
1							Mrs Moles	
	1						Mrs	
1							Tim Hudson	
1								
1								
1							Mrs Grimm	
	1							
1							Mrs H. H. Roan	
1							H. W. Hallinger	
1						Pritchard		
1							Margaret Clevenger	
1							Mrs Kinney	
1							Mrs Garbaugh	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Arthur Armstrong	Olive Armstrong	4/28	1897	14	Garrett
	Ralph —	9/24	1900	12	—
	Wavalyn —	4/7	1902	11	—
	Wayne —	3/31	1907	6	—
G. C. Brannon	Sheldon Brann	11/27	1906	6	—
Claud Ulrey	Elias Ulrey	7/13	1897	13	—
Magard Mounts	Hester Deller	1/20	1896	16	Ind
John Boden	William Boden	3/2	1907	6	Ill
Hamond Mounts	Margaret Mounts	3/15	1900	13	Garrett
	James —	6/6	1903	10	—
J. D. Bromberg	Gerald Bromberg	8/17	1904	8	—
	Ruth Edwards			16	Ione
Lewis Hart	J. Allen Hart	3/22	1906	7	Garrett
L. L. Bartrand	Hallen Bartrand	9/30	1907	4	—
Harry Brown				6	
Walter Ake	Thora Ake	4/20	1907	6	—
Peter Bechler	Raymond Bechler	9/26	1896	16	—
Andrew Mayz	Harold Mayz	9/5	1906	6	—
Geo. Spindler	Leone Spindler	7/27	1892	24	Ohio
	Curtis —	3/27	1901	12	Garrett
Fred Grisby	Selma Grisby	3/22	1897	13	—
Elmer Wolf	Ethel Wolf	12/25	1900	12	Ohio
	Mable —	12/23	1902	10	—
	Charles —	11/26	1904	8	—
Eugen Elam	Alma Elam	3/1	1897	16	Ill.
	Bernard —	12/25	1898	14	—
	Margaret —	4/14	1901	12	Ind.
	Lucile —	12/8	1904	8	Garrett
	Ralph —	1/23	1907	6	—
Herman Riecers	Ralph Shenick	7/20	1897	14	—
John Shenk	Tracy Shenk	9/9	1897	15	—
	Pearl —	9/22	1904	11	—
Henry Lumm	Elma Lumm	5/3	1893	19	—
	Albert —	1/17	1897	13	—

1027

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Shilton		C. W.
1								
	1							
1							Arthur Armstrong	
	1						Mrs Mannon	
	1						Mrs. Nelson	
	1						Mrs [illegible]	
1							Mrs Bodey	
	1							
1							Mrs. H. W. Mountz	
	1							
	1						Mr. [illegible]	
	1						Mrs Hart	
	1						Mrs L. C. Swartout	
1								
	1							
1								
1							Andrew J. Martz	
	1					Franklin		
	1						Mrs [illegible]	
	1						Fred Grischke	
	1							
1							Elmer L. Wolf	
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs E. S. Elam	
1							Mrs Brocus	
	1							
1							Mr John H. Shank	
	1							
13	20							

1028

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Garrett
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
James Hill	[illegible]	8 2	[illegible]	6	
[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	Garrett
[illegible]	[illegible]				
	Carl				
[illegible] Hall	Arthur Hall	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
John Ballinger	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Otto	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	
[illegible]	[illegible]	7 27	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ind.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	Garrett
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	—
[illegible] Bailey	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	Ind.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	7	Garrett
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ind.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	4 2	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Children	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ill.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Garrett
	Charles	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 23	[illegible]	19	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	
	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	—

1029

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Franklin		E. V.
1							Henry Lumm	
	1						Ernest Hill	
1								
1								
	1						Albert Cook.	
1						Lee	Herman Still	
	1							
1							John Bolsinger	
1								
1							Mrs Cora Creager	
	1							
	1						Lewis Drum.	
1								
	1						Mrs Rosie Bailey	
1								
1								
1								
1							Wm. Shomer	
1						Randolph		
	1							
	1						D. B. Van Hook	
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
20	12							

1030

1030

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Charles Holsinger	Florence Holsinger	[illegible]	1896	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Beatrice Clair	[illegible]	1897	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Iowa
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Iowa
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ky.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Iowa
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Dolores King	8/9	1906	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	Russia
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Iowa
Charles Lemon	Harry Lemon			16	China
[illegible]	[illegible]			19	—
[illegible]	[illegible]			14	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Iowa
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	Juanda Hickey	[illegible]	1897	15	Iowa
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	Iowa
[illegible]	[illegible]	20	1907	6	—

1031

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
						Hamilton		E.K.
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs Sullivan	
1								
1							Mr. A. W. Ott	
	1							
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1							C. E. Bass.	
	1						Mrs. J. A. King	
	1						H. J. Bosell	
1							J. H. Davis	
1								
1								
1								
	1						Mrs P. Brennan.	
1							A J Bickstol	
	1							
1								
1							Mrs S. A. Stokley	
	1						Mrs M Bond	
	1						Henry L. McCurdy	
	1						George Fullmer	
18	18						Mrs Stone	

1032

1032

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Rhodebaugh	Carl Rhodebaugh	9/13	1902	10	Gamble
Edward Miller	Carlton Miller	10/4	1897	15	Ohio
Aaron Ober	Myron Ober	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Florida
	Cyril	1/23	1904	14	—
William Imler	Archie Imler	[illegible]	1911	1	—
E. Calkins	Bessie Calkins	1/3	1895	19	Ohio
Frank J. Butler	Verne Eltinge	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Hellen Butler	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Charles Richard	7/1	1898	7	Dryden
	Lucian Wyatt	10/3	[illegible]	10	Ohio
	Grace Eldora	[illegible]	1899	19	—
Lloyd Maggie	Madelin Maggie	1/15	[illegible]	4	Dryden
John Fisher	Valley View	2/24	1897	16	Gamble
	Frank	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Fred Ward	Irene Ward	12/[illegible]	1929	9	Ohio
	Eleanor	3/23	1906	6	—
Philip Moyer	Elmer Miller	12/12	1898	19	Farrell
E. A. Hall	Armand Hall	3/11	1897	15	Ill
	Stella	9/18	1901	11	Farrell
	Rudolph	8/3	1903	9	—
	Hoffman	3/7	1904	8	—
Charles Hoffer	John Hoffer	1/9	1897	15	—
	Grace	1/23	1901	12	—
F. A. Hinkley	Mary Hinkley	8/12	1902	10	—
	Dorothy	5/13	1904	8	—
Adolph Galloway	Margaret Galloway	4/20	1897	21	—
	Wilmer	1/28	1899	19	—
	Floyd	2/9	1901	16	
	Josephine	4/3	1902	12	—
Willis Brandt	Velma Brandt	5/8	1902	12	—
	Wilma	[illegible]	1902	10	—
Wesley Keene	Royal Keene	1/13	1907	12	—
	Malcom	1/8	1903	10	—

1033

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of Districts	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Randolph	J. Murdaugh	Ed. B.
	1						Edward Miller	
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1							Sam Davis	
	1						Fred Hurd	
1							Mm Clayk	
1								
1								
	1							
1							J. A. Hall	
	1						Mrs. C. Hopper	
	1						H. A. Jenkins	
	1							
	1							
1								
	1						A. B. Galloway	
1								
	1						Will Franks	
1								
	1						Mrs. W. Kerr	
18	13							

1034

1034

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Geo. Heisinger	Otto Heisinger	12/4	1898	14	Canada
	William - C	2/2	1900	13	—
Bonnie Gough	Ina Gough	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Albert Ford	Mildred Ford	5/3	1895	17	Canada
	Frances -	3/3	1899	14	—
	Edwin -	1/20	1902	11	—
	Elmer -	8/[illegible]	1904	9	—
J. L. Petersen	Ruth Petersen	4/14	1905	8	Canada
	Edw -	12/10		6	
A. P. Johnson	Vivian Johnson	4/26	1895	15	Ohio
	Pearl -	1/23	1903	13	—
	Ernest	1/15	1902	11	—
Wm. M. Collins	Florence Collins	2/28	1902	12	Canada
Henry Bruce	Leslie Bruce	1/3	1897	17	
	Harris -	3/[illegible]	1899	13	
	Lydia	2/27	1905	7	—
C. Hardy	Ruby Hardy	1/1	1903	13	
	Mary -	7/17	1905	10	
	Gilbert -	2/26	1907	9	—
Hugh McMann	Laura McMann	4/14	1900	17	—
	Ulda -	9/11	1899	18	
Frank Lambert	Cecil Lambert	7/18	1902	20	—
Barney Kessel	Regina Kessel	8/2	1903	[illegible]	—
Wm. John Cone	Minnie Cone	7/2	1894	15	—
Fred Kerr	Edna Kerr	[illegible]	1905	8	
Floyd Kermit	Mary	[illegible]	1899	13	
John Moore	Esther Moore	3/2	1907	14	—
	Joseph -	3/12	1902	11	—
John Wagner	Edith Wagner	1/31	1892	20	—
	Loretta -	3/27	1904	13	—
Johnson Cardinal	Pelagia Cardinal	6/3	1904	8	—
Charles Campbell	Mildred Campbell	12/2	1894	18	—
Hector Davidson	Charles Davidson	8/20	1899	16	
	Marion -	4/27	1897	15	

1035

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Randolph		S. Hamilton
	1						Geo. H. Kingsling	
	1					Canon	Mostarch Bernf	
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						D. E. Beeler	
	1							
	1						Mrs. E. Ehrum	
	1							
1								
	1						A. P. Helwick	
	1						M. M. Collins	
1								
1							H. C. Bruce	
	1							
	1							
	1						C. Lantz	
	1							
	1						H. A. Warren	
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
13	21							

1036

1036

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	Charles Wagner	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	Farmville
[illegible]	Gordon Tyler	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Gordon Green	4/14	1890	9	Va —
	Kate —	6/6	1896	6	C
[illegible]	Annie Pierce	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Farmville
	William —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Louise —	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	—
	John —	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	—
Joseph Holt	Estes Holt	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	—
	Thomas —	[illegible]	1877	13	—
	Lorsuth —	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	—
[illegible]	[illegible] Smithson	[illegible]	1907	12	Iowa
	Ruth —	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
Geo. Chaver	Gerald Chaver	[illegible]	1903	9	—
D. D. Willson	Norval Willson	12/[illegible]	[illegible]	8	Va
[illegible] Henil	Myrtle Fizzel	9/23	1875	18	Iowa
[illegible] Martin	Floyd Cunn	7/14	1874	18	Farmville
	Ruth Youngblood	8/18	1902	18	—
	John Noel			17	
Frank Hamlin	Edna Baker	4/7	1904	9	—
John Wilson	[illegible]	8/28	1888	18	Iowa
[illegible]	[illegible]	11/7	1877	3	Ohio
	Pearl —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Myrtle —	12/[illegible]	1901	8	Farmville
William Powell	[illegible]	3/24	1892	20	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	1897	18	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	1900	10	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	11/[illegible]	[illegible]	18	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	1897	16	—
	Marion	9/22	1898	10	—
	Cecil —	8/17	1899	9	—
	[illegible]	1/22	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
B. F. Lancaster	Juanita Lancaster				

1037

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Cowan		[illegible]
1								
1								
1							Mrs Monte L. Green	
	1							
1								
	1							
1							Anna Pierce	
	1							
1								
	1						Mrs. J. Gill	
1								
	1						Charles Gridham	
1							Mrs. Shaw	
1							Mrs Withrow	
	1						Mrs Horne	
1								
	1							
1							Mrs. Cora Martin	
	1							
	1						Rev J. Walters	
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs M. E. Hughes	
1								
1								
1								
	1						Mrs. V. Driscoll	
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1							Geo. Rovinger	
	1							
18	16							

1038

1912
11
2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible] Silver	Elva Silver	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	Fairgate
[illegible] Brown	[illegible] Brown	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—
[illegible] Tuttle	[illegible] Tuttle	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible] Abington	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Hire	[illegible] Hire	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Ramm	Leona Ramm	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	—
[illegible]	Daniel Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
[illegible] Black	[illegible] Black	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Frank Gilmore	Frank Gilmore	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]			15	
	[illegible]			[illegible]	
				[illegible]	
E. A. Hunger	Elizabeth Hunger	[illegible]	1898	15	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	
O. H. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	—

1039

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
						Cowan	George Aler.	[illegible]
1								
1								
1							A W Brown	
	1							
1							Mrs Jo. Fulk	
	1							
	1						Mrs Leo Yorontek.	
	1							
	1						J. A. Engstrom	
1								
	1							
1								
1							Mrs M Klein	
	1							
	1							
	1						James Dévo	
	1							
1								
	1						Roy Farmer.	
	1							
1								
	1						Mrs Neal	
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1							Carl Kentz	
	1							
1							G. M. Hunger	
1								
14	20							

1040

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	16	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1907	4	[illegible]
[illegible] St. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1904	8	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	—
Frances Bradley	Mary Bradley	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	Female
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
William [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Higgins	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1903	10	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1907	16	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1907	4	—
[illegible] & Co.	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914	9	[illegible]
	Elizabeth	[illegible]	1905	7	—

1041

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Corner		Er
1							Emma A. Langtrak	
	1						C. A. Brock.	
1							Thos. Cutter	
1								
	1						G A Porter	
	1							
1								
1							Mrs. A. H. Amert	
	1						Mrs J.E. Page.	
1							Mr est Nina	
1								
	1						R E Williams	
	1							
1							Francis Bradley	
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1						Ester		
	1							
1								
	1						Thos Cooper	
	1						Mrs Hamilto	
1								
1								
1							Mrs. A. E. Spring	
1								
1							Mrs L P Trees	
1								
	1							
	1						Mrs Porter	
	1							
20	14							

1042

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Frazee	Hewson Frazee	1/12	1897	8	Canada
	Eva —	1/23	1897	15	—
	Celia —	9/6	1900	3	—
	Hilda —	5/19	1897	11	—
Alvin Leith	Emma Leith	5/26	1905	7	Ohio
Joseph Myers	Joseph Myers	6/5	1878	14	Michigan
	Bessie —	7/26	1900	12	—
	Harold —	5/30	1902	10	—
	Elmer	9/7	1904	5	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	11/14	1896	16	Canada
	[illegible]	3/3	[illegible]	3	—
	[illegible] —	7/30	1900	12	
[illegible]	Edna [illegible]	9/10	1897	15	Ind.
	[illegible] —	9/25	1897	15	—
	[illegible] —	1/6	1906	0	
	[illegible] —	1/24	1905	8	Ohio
[illegible] Strauser	Balzer Strauser	8/28	[illegible]	16	Ind.
	Linda —	7/24	1897	14	Indiana
Capt. Elson	Ryan Elson	5/6	1901	11	Canada
	Lucile —	10/24	1902	10	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	10/28	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible] Adams	[illegible] Adams	12/14	1897	17	Ohio
[illegible] Strouse	[illegible] Strouse	[illegible]	1897	15	Canada
	[illegible] —	8/[illegible]	1901	12	—
	[illegible] —	4/[illegible]	1901	11	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	12/[illegible]	1898	18	—
[illegible] Wells	[illegible] Wells	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	Indiana
	William —	5/[illegible]	1899	6	—
	Charles —	4/3	1901	5	Canada
[illegible] Lower	[illegible] Lower	3/[illegible]	1901	12	—
[illegible] Weller	Archibald Weller	4/24	1897	18	—
	Lillian	12/21	1899	16	
Celia Grant	Jack Grant	4/30	—	6	[illegible] —

1043

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Peter		E.V.
	1							
1								
1							Jno Stroup	
	1						Mrs Lillie	
1								
	1							
1								
1							Ernest Myers.	
	1							
	1							
	1						W. Eslander.	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Bertha Tindall	
	1							
	1						J. M. Stauffer	
1								
	1						Bertha Eslander	
1								
	1						Chas Tucker.	
	1						Mrs. Ella Shame	
	1							
	1							
	1						Dr. J. P. Stroup	
1							Mrs. Lu Stroup	
1								
1								
1							Thos Reeves	
1								
1								
	1						Jno Elliott	
15	19							

1044

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Frank Cullen	Frederick Cullen	2/9	1902	12	Mich
	Florence —	6/21	1903	9	—
Willie Snyder	Mary Snyder	10/23	1904	8	Ind
	Rose —	7/1	1906	6	—
Charles Ward	Bertha Ward	6/6	1904	8	Ind
L. D. Yager	Howard Yager	7/9	1902	10	Garrett
Ralph Yager	Ruth —	10/6	1894	18	—
	Mary —	11/18	1894	14	—
	Jane —	6/10	1903	10	—
Elmer Kline	Carl Kline	3/8	1895	15	—
C	Joseph Kline	12/5	1897	14	—
	Emma —	2/10	1908	9	
Geo Shafer	Lee Shafer	5/7	1906	6	Ohio
E. G. Hartman	Reggie Hartman	2/15	1907	7	Ind
	Mike —	6/20	[illegible]	5	
	Carol —	5/15	1909	4	
	Catherine —	12/25	1900	12	—
	William —	7/20	[illegible]	11	—
	Mary —	8/2	1905	7	—
Charles Everett	Ora Everett	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	Ind
	Glen —	9/15	[illegible]	13	—
	Willie —	7/16	[illegible]	10	—
	Ray —	8/30	1904	8	—
	Ethel Everett	9/20	[illegible]	6	—
Horace Bryant	Frank Bryant	4/7	1902	11	Kansas
	Horace C —	6/24	1904	8	—
	Geraldine —	7/4	1906	6	
B. H. Stutzman	Harold Stutzman	9/[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Ind
	Hugh —	4/1	[illegible]	7	—
N. S. Brooks	Catherine Brooks	4/2	1904	8	Ind
	Geraldine	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	
Jonathan Brooks	Vernon Brooks	4/[illegible]	1907	10	Ohio
C. E. Cotter	Willis Cotter	3/[illegible]	1897	16	Garrett
	Joseph —	7/[illegible]	1897	14	—

1045

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Ellis		
1							Mrs Frank Calhoun	
	1							
1							Mrs Wood	
1							Charles Ward	
1							J. S. Tracy	
1								
	1							
1							R. H. Springer	
1								
1								
1								
1							Albert Shafer	
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						H. C. W. Bartels.	
	1							
1								
1								
1								
	1						Vollie Burnett	
1								
	1							
	1						Tom Bryanché	
1								
1							C. L. Ettline	
	1							
	1						Wm. Smith	
	1						Timothy Hackey	
1								
1							E E Earlier	
20	14							

1046

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]			18	

1047

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Peter	L M Smith	
							Mrs O M Rankin	
							Joseph Lepert	
							Leo Mager	
							John Hanst	
							Mrs Connors	
							Mrs Fetters	
							Mrs Smith	
							Mrs P Fralich	
15	15							

1048

1048

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

1049

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

1050

1050

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
County, } ***ss:***

Before me,.....*, personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....
Trustee.

.....*1913.*

President Board of Trustees.

1051

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....
T. .. R ,
T. ..... R. .. . .
T. .. .. R. .... , . . .
T. ..... R. ....
T. . . . . R. .. , ...

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .. ...[Township, Town or City].
P. O..... Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.... ... . County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the..... day of.....1..... , be transferred to..... ... [Township, Town or City] .... County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....
Signed.....Trustee. Date..... ....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

1052

1052

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

County Superintendent.

1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of ss:

I, ... the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of ..... in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

..... *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... day of ..... 1913.

..... *County Superintendent*

1053

1053

FORM 2 No. 2. 1913 - WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDIPLS.

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

{ Township, Town or City, } ..... County, Indiana.

By..... *Trustee.*

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should be used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, but under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated without personal visits to their places of residence within the city and securing proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent upon themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities and towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in a factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for the purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is elsewhere should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town or city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

{ Township, Town, City, } ..... County, Indiana.

State of Indiana,..... *County, ss:*

I, ..., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this..... *day of*..... *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

1054

1054

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Lyman Perry	Glenn Perry	8/2	1897	13	Indiana
Jno Wyatt	Georgie Wyatt	7/4	1902	7	Ind
Amy Chandler	Ray Chandler	8/22	1898	4	Emmett
	Florence —	12/22	1878	14	—
	Cornell —	1/1	1900	2	
	Edith —	1/1	1903	1	—
Stella Logan	Charlotte Logan	8/24	1901	11	—
Jno Montgomery	Emma Montgomery	5/6	1896	16	Iowa
	Delmond —	1/11	1898	14	—
	Ethel —	1/4	1900	12	—
	Mitchell —	1/2	1902	11	—
	Ione —	12/2	1903	9	—
Paul Cunningham	Linda Cunningham	5/29	1896	16	—
	Vivian —			15	—
Jno Wilson	Nettie Wilson	1/3	1897	13	Emmett
	Irene —	12/16	1902	12	—
	Hazel —	11/5	1905	7	
Jos Mauer	Helen Mauer	1/2	1895	17	Ind
	Oliver —	1/16	1897	5	—
	Lorene —	1/10	1901	11	Emmett
Talbert Fagle	Lena Fagle			18	
	Lillie —			16	
	Lottie —			14	
	Frederick —	4/2	1901	12	
	Walter —	7/2	1903	10	—
	Hodge —	9/2	1904	8	Ind
Jos Brown	William Brown	3/14	1892	20	Ill
Lucy Patterson	Lucy Barlow	1/14	1897	14	Ind
Orel Nemeth	Andrew Nemeth	12/8	1900	12	Lafayette
Thos Shelton	Florence Shelton	12/24	1893	9	Ohio
	Lucille —	7/7	1895	17	Ind
Henry Johnson	Joseph Johnson	10/2	1893	19	Emmett
	Clement —	1/15	1895	17	—
	Alpheus —	4/2	1899	15	—

1055

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Rein	Herman Perry	
	1					T	John Drake	
	1							
	1							
1								
	1						Mrs Em Swander	
	1						Mrs. Sadie Logan	
X	1							
1								
1								
1							John Markowski	
1							Paul Yanuzewski	
1								
1								
1							Mrs Woodward	
1								
1								
	1						Ira Markwin	
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Mr Geo. A. Hughes	
1							H. F. Turner	
1							Lucy J. Van Cauren	
1							Chas Dennett.	
1								
1							Henry Schetter	
1								
1								
1								
22	11							

1056

1056

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible] C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Caroline Chapman	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	—
Andrew Damron	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	—
Clarence Cobler	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	—
	[illegible]		1904	8	
	[illegible]		1904	7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Simon Gillman	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Elmer Stroure	Valina Stroure	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	Ind
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
William Dyer	[illegible]	[illegible]	1906	4	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—

1057

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration? I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Henry Bower	Peterson	
	1						Christ.	
1								
1								
1							Mrs. Schuyler	
1							Thomas	
	1							
	1						David Coberg	
	1						Andrew Zimmer	
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs Prance Collier	
1							Arthur Jacob	
1								
1						Passaic		
1								
	1							
	1						Alfred Snyder	
	1					Hoff		
1							Mrs R.M. Grant	
	1					Franklin		
	1							
1								
1							Mr A.W. Silliman	
	1					Chee		
	1							
	1						Mrs Dean	
	1						J. W. Anderson	
						Fulton		
15	19							

1058

1058

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	William [illegible]	2/22	1894	17	Ill
	Lawrence	5/29	1896	11	Iowa
	Paul	12/10	1898	14	—
	Mary	6/6	1899	11	—
	Walter	1/2	1900	7	—
	Jennie	1/14	1902	5	—
Joseph Smith	Ellen Smith			10	Iowa
Cecil Noble	Fanny Noble	10/14	1892	16	—
	Andrew	6/5	1898	14	—
	Bertha	10/[illegible]	1901	11	—
Earl Kirk	Frankie Kirk	6/16	1894	16	—
[illegible] Hungerman	Ralph Hungerman	2/16	1904	9	—
[illegible] Coffey	Francis Coffey	8		9	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Florence	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	
	Harold	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Stroh	[illegible]			11	
	[illegible]			18	
Jno Sam Holmwell	Sam Holmwell			21	
B. B. Carlin	Charles Carlin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Stroh	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Walter	[illegible]	1892	14	—
	Bertha	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	—

1059

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Eighth		
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1							Mr J & Kennedy	
	1							
1								
	1							
	1						Mr Chris Kotte	
	1						Mrs Lash	
1								
	1					Rong		
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs. A. C. Widmer	
	1					Kenney		
	1							
	1							
1						Eller	—	
	1					Gram		
	1							
1								
	1							
1							Joseph Bapst.	
	1						Mrs M. Ethrick	
1								
1								
	1						Canton Stein	
1							Mrs Waterbeck.	
1								
	1							
17	17							

1060

1060

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Hopkins	Margaret Hopkins	7/30	1896	16	Canada
	Mary Adelia	1/28	1897	15	—
	Lydia	1/20	1904	9	
Thomas Coughlin	Ruth Coughlin	1/20	1904	8	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	3/8	1904	8	Ill.
Rosenbrock	Joseph Israel	4/25	1903	10	Indiana
	Abby	1/9	1904	10	—
John Lafferty	John Frederick	1/9	1907	7	—
	Ida	1/5	1909	4	—
	Sophia			18	
[illegible] Bishop	Bertha Bishop	5/17	1902	7	Ohio
	Frank	3/5	1907	6	—
[illegible] Barger	Bernard Barger	4/4	1904	7	Canada
[illegible] Rader	John Rader	10/2	1897	15	—
	Frank	7/20	1899	12	—
	Theodore	1/17	1902	10	—
	Frances	7/20	1907	2	—
[illegible] Jackson	Arthur Jackson	7/27	1904	12	—
[illegible] McCarty				14	—
[illegible] Hathaway	William Anthony	6/2	1893	16	Iowa
	Charles	2/28	1895	17	
[illegible] Clarke	Roman Dillard	1/1	1897	14	Ohio
[illegible] Ingler	Grace Ingler				Canada
	Mamie	4/1	1901	11	
[illegible] Brooks	Hallie Brooks	2/9	1905	5	Iowa
John Kobela	Frank Kobela			12	Kansas
	Joseph				
	Adam				
	Mary			7	
Joseph Ohnex	Anna Ohnex			9	
	Rudolph			7	
[illegible]	Sam Conners	12/[illegible]	1904	16	Iowa
	Stephen	8/2	1907	8	
[illegible]	Walter Dunn	12/7	1905	10	Ohio

1061

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Sylvan		E Vandi-
	1							
1							John Cogley	
	1					Kirk		
1							Mrs Grove	
1						Sparrow		
1							Jas Creel	
1								
1								
1							Mrs Sobraske	
1								
	1						Mrs Smith	
1							Mrs Bauer	
	1							
1								
1								
1							Jacob Rink	
	1						Mrs Gorder	
	1							
1								
	1						Josephine Hathaway	
1							Mrs Stuber	
1								
	1							
1							Sally R. McDonald	
1						Kelter		
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1							Geo Denesh	
	1							
	1						Chas Connickey	
1							B F Cameron	
21	13							

1062

1062

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Alonzo Bryan	Angeline Bryan			20	
	Lydia Cora			12	
Joseph Spencer	Isabella Spencer	9/9	1904	2	Ind.
Wm Bishop	Cora Bishop	8/31	1895	17	Canada
S. S. Pollock	Florence Pollock	5/29	1897	15	Ohio
	Earl	7/26	1900	12	—
	Ralph	7/26	1903	9	—
Wm. Carrow	Ethel Carrow	11/26	1904	2	Ohio
John McMullen	Jane McMullen	3/5	1897	15	Canada
	Charles	7/17	1900	12	
	Eileen	4/8	1902	4	—
Gertrude Babts	John Babts	4/10	1900	12	—
	Florence	—	1898	17	—
[illegible]	Margaret Wolcott	12/3	1904	2	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	12/[illegible]	1897	15	—
[illegible]	Eugene Allison	5/22	1903	9	—
	Orland	7/[illegible]	1904	3	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	5/[illegible]	[illegible]	20	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	5/[illegible]	[illegible]	4	
Nathan Bradley	Herbert Blake	4/29	1897	14	Ohio
Joseph Runnson	Ray Runnson	1/20	1899	4	Ind.
Walter Rowe	Leslie Kirby	5/28	1901	11	Canada
	Wilbur	12/31	1902	10	—
	Viola	5/4	1905	1	—
W. H. Longet	Annie Longet	12/[illegible]	[illegible]	12	N. Y.
	Viola	5/[illegible]	1906	6	—
Geo. Brown	Joseph Brown	4/[illegible]	[illegible]	4	Canada
	Cecil	9/[illegible]	1904	5	—
[illegible]	Thomas Rogers	1/21	1897	[illegible]	Ohio
	Ada	[illegible]	1902	6	Canada
Joseph Ellsworth	Charlotte Smith	2/[illegible]	1905	8	—
Frank Johnson	Walter Ruan	5/22	1897	13	—
	Florence	8/30	1897	12	—
[illegible]	Milton Dunn			17	

1063

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Lyons		[illegible]
1								
	1						Joseph Beiner	
1							Mrs Laura Bishop	
	1							
	1							
1							E. E. Pitts	
	1						F. S. Carrick	
	1							
1								
1							Nora McMullen	
1								
1								
1							Lena Webb	
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
1						Lafayette	R R Bradley	
1							Jos. R. Burkiston	
1								
	1						Walter Cickey	
	1							
	1						Mrs R B Largent	
	1							
1								
1							Perry Bogar	
1								
1							N J Rogers	
1								
	1						Jos Stefanskie	
1							Mrs Lewis Byerskies	
21	13							

1064

1064

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—

1065

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Lafore	L. A. Pafat	E. R.
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1							Wm Jaus Sikyk	
	1							
1								
1								
1							Mrs. J. McKinney	
1								
	1							
	1							
							C. A. Pelusyak	
1								
1								
1							Anton Christ	
	1							
1								
1								
1							John Troff	
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Joseph Miller	
	1							
1								
1							W. A. McPeters.	
1						Schoper		
1								
1								
1								
	1							
20	14							

1066

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—

1067

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	✓					Johnson		E.T.
	✓							
	✓							
✓							Jas Johnson	
✓							Lena Smith	
	✓							
	✓						John Stefanska	
	✓						John Schivell	
	✓							
	✓						John Olong	
	✓						Mrs Gasing	
	✓							
✓								
✓								
	✓							
✓								
	✓							
✓							Mrs. Mary Weaver	
✓								
	✓							
	✓						Alonzo Burg	
	✓						Mrs Burg	
✓								
✓								
✓							Mrs. M. Thaler	
	✓							
✓								
	✓						Mr. J. C. Gingry	
✓								
	✓						Mrs A. E. Wise	
✓								
	✓							
✓								
	✓							
14	20							

1068

1068

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Joseph Lynch	Lawrence	7/25	1902	6	Lonoke
Richard Reese	Jennie Reese	8/2	1893	9	—
	Hilton —	7/27	1895	7	—
C	Vernon —	5/5	1898	4	—
	John —	1/25	1901	11	—
John Henderson	Emma Henderson	7/14	1903	9	—
C	Michael —	5/10	1905	7	—
	Hilton —	1/24	1907	6	—
Winston Brown	Lawrence Brown	7/14	1903	7	C —
	Loretta —	1/30	[illegible]	5	—
[illegible] Fisher	Herman Richter	8/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Lee —	2/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Clyde Robinson	Pearl Robinson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Jack —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
John Cardzyke	Paul Cardzyke	12/27	1892	20	Germany
	Gertrude	12/27	1894	12	—
	Anthony —	7/21	1897	10	—
	Joseph —	2/[illegible]	1899	8	—
	[illegible] —	12/[illegible]	1900	11	—
	John —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
John Reese	John Reese	8/20	1904	11	
	[illegible]	1/20	1909	7	—
Cornelius Barber	Alfred Barber	8/24	1890	16	
William Privol	Bertram Privol	4/16	1899	14	—
Andrew Hollis	Joseph Hollis	5/31	1900	12	—
C	Raymond —	1/26	1903	4	—
C	Earlene —	1/26	1905	2	—
C	Leo —	5/10	1903	9	—
C	Clayton —	5/5	1906	7	—
C	Fermina	3/20	1907	4	—
Jacob Hollister	John Hollister	[illegible]	1902	20	—
	Mary —	2/12	1899	14	—
John Henderson	Harriet Pearson —	12/29	1904	12	—
	Earlene —	1/26	1903	10	

1069

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Johnson	Jos. Lemish	
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Michael Pokes	
	1							
1								
	1							
1							John Lembicki	
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1							Mrs. Rabtie	
1							Mrs Madison	
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
1							John Bicy[illegible]	
1								
	1							
1								
1							Frank Schwell	
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
1							Mr Andrew Hales	
1								
	1						[illegible]	
	1							
	1							
22	12							

1070

1070

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age	PLACE.
	[illegible]	2/23	1872	[illegible]	[illegible]
C. E. Rickey	Margaret Rickey	11/5	1893	19	—
	[illegible]	1/7	1897	16	—
	[illegible]	1/14	1904	9	—
	[illegible]	7/20	1905	7	—
[illegible] Hoxlin	[illegible]	8/17	1902	10	—
	[illegible]	2/12	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible] McGrath	[illegible]	11/13	1901	11	—
[illegible] Harper	Hermeta Harper	8/7	1907	7	—
[illegible]	Harry [illegible]	3/7	1894	18	—
	Earl —	8/27	1896	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	1/13	1897	13	—
	[illegible]	2	1900	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	12/13	1903	8	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	4/1	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1873	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1901	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	12/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Olive	[illegible] Olive	8/15	1895	18	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—

1071

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Hamilton	Geo Lewman	[illegible]
	1							
1								
	1							
1							O E Pickey	
	1							
							Mrs. Van Houten	
1							Mrs T. M. McGraw	
	1						Jacob Herzer	
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Mrs. Weave	
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Oliver Owen	
20	7							

1072

1072

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Andy Long	Lorraine Long	12/27	1904	14	Everett
3	"	Ruth "	7/11	1906	12	"
	J. W. Grant	Lena Grant	11/21	1903	10	Pa
	J. L. Morgan	Pearl Morgan	4/7	1903	10	Everett
	Samuel Rothwell	Sophie Rothwell	9/9	[illegible]	11	Ind
	Thos. Hendrickson	Myrl Hendrickson	4/1	1903	10	Ill
	"	John "	1/2	1907	5	"
	"	Dorothy "	9/12	[illegible]	2	Everett
	Samuel Hyde	Lena Hyde	4/11	1900	12	"
	Andy Gordon	Maggie Gordon	6/1	1903	10	"
	Frank Allen	Lorena Allen	11/25	1907	7	"
	"	[illegible]	8/1	[illegible]	10	"
	Geo. E. Smith	Lorraine Smith	7/21	1903	9	"
	G. F. Rook	Glen Rook	5/20	1906	11	Ind
	J. R. Brown	Perry Brown	4/15	1900	12	Everett
3	"	Charles "	3/1	1906	7	"
	W. Lemaster	Irene "			13	"
	"	Walter "			12	"
	Jeff. Gilbert	Margaret Gilbert	7/29	[illegible]	8	"
	Jos. Moore	Refugio Moore			15	"
	William McNeil	Mildred McNeil	3/27	[illegible]	12	"
	"	Lucile "	4/7	1906	10	"
	John Wagner	Ella Wagner	5/5	1906	10	Ind
3	"	Viola "	12/4	1905	9	"
	Wilbur Johnson	Hattie Johnson	5/27	1906	6	Everett Wa.
	William Reeth	Rollie Reeth	8/21	1907	11	Ind.
	"	Pearl "	1/23	1909	9	"
	Billy Vaughan	Guy Vaughan	10/20	[illegible]	11	Everett
	"	Wilbur "	4/1	[illegible]	9	"
	Geo. Lombard	Bob Lombard			10	Ind
	C. F. Parsons	Margaret Parsons	5/24	1902	10	Pa
	John Wise	Charles Wise	4/1	[illegible]	12	Everett
	Frank Armstrong	Hattie Armstrong	9/17	1905	10	"
	"	William "	11/17	[illegible]	16	"

1073

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Randolph St		E.V.
	1						Mrs H. E. Long	
1							Mrs A W Elliott	
1							Mrs S. E. Ehringer.	
	1							
1								
1								
							H Steinkmar	
	1						Os F Biddle	
							[illegible]	
1								
1							Mrs Wilson	
1							Mrs Francis	
	1						Mrs Rank	
1								
1							Mrs Hoover	
1								
	1							
	1						Mrs Lola Lane	
1								
	1						Mrs Mitchell	
	1							
	1						Dan Wagner	
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs. Neff	
1								
1							Mrs Baugh	
1								
	1						Ed Hammers.	
	1							
1							[illegible]	
16	17						Conrad Schomberg.	

1074

1074

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
E. E. Dillard	Hershel Dillard	4/26	[illegible]	7	Ga.
Joseph Thomas	Jessie Thomas	6/2	1901	12	Ill.
	Iona —	5/12	[illegible]	7	Tenn.
Virgil Stokes	Lenoir Stokes	3/13	[illegible]	7	—
[illegible] Thomas	Edna Thomas	10/28	1892	20	—
	Harold —	4/25	[illegible]	11	—
[illegible] Ray	Harry Ray	1/5	1895	15	—
	Ruth —	5/9	[illegible]	16	—
	Henry —	7/7	[illegible]	14	—
	Joe —	5/23	[illegible]	12	—
[illegible] Rose	Jane Rose	1/15	1903	9	Ohio
[illegible] Ross	Jonas Ross	4/2	[illegible]	6	[illegible]
[illegible] Hamm	[illegible] Hamm	11/27	[illegible]	12	Ind.
Edwin Ritz	George Ritz	4/18	1905	8	Ohio
	Thomas —	5/10	1923	6	Tenn.
Henry Deiling	Hiram Deiling	7/8	[illegible]	16	—
	Ross —	8/9	[illegible]	14	—
	Walter —	3/11	[illegible]	12	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Vernice —	12/2	1903	7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	7/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany
[illegible]	[illegible]	3/14	[illegible]	8	Ind.
	[illegible] —	[illegible]/13	1907	6	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible] Hamm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ind.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pennsylvania
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible] Emery	Edna Emery	6/11	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ind.
[illegible]	Agnes [illegible]	4/27	[illegible]	6	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible]	4/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ind.

1075

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Randolph	Mrs Hilliard	E.T.
	1							
	1						Mrs Kearns	
	1					Corwin	Mrs Sebulec	
	1							
1							Mrs. Blum	
1								
1								
1								
1							Mrs Van Lear	
	1						Ora Reese	
1								
	1						Henry Hamm	
1								
1							Irwin Neal	
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Henry Seisinger	
1						North Jordan	Harrison Bergstal	
1								
1							Walter Leedy	
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1							S. C. Hampshire	
	1						Frank S Apps	
	1						Mrs Hensley	
	1						Mrs. George Flint	
	1						Mrs Ochrtka	
20	14							

1076

1076

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	J. D. Lautzenhuser	Mable Lautzenhuser	12/[illegible]	1892	20	Garrett
		Callie —	3/11	1895	18	—
		Ottie —	4/23	1897	16	—
		Maurel —	5/25	1899	13	—
		Hazlel —	7/29	1901	11	—
3		Hallen —	1/27	1904	9	—
1		Deisa	6/23	1906	6	—
	George Loffer	Joseph Loffer	1/29	1893	19	Garrett
		Albert H	11/14	1895	17	—
	C	Hellen —	8/15	1898	14	—
		Lionalta	6/12	1900	12	— C
		Romer —	7/28	1902	11	—
		Francis Asher	5/2	1895	17	Ohio
	W. A. Miller	Bernice Miller	7/31	1900	12	Garrett
		Olega —	7/9	1902	10	—
1		Glenn —	1/31	1907	6	—
3	R. E. Potter	Everel Potter	4/4	1905	7	Ind
1		Catharine —	1/30	1906	6	—
	J. C. Robertson	Charles Robertson	8/20	1895	17	Ind
		Mable —	3/7	1897	15	—
	Art Beeler	Dayton Beeler	12/[illegible]	1897	15	Garrett
		Edgar —	9/12	1900	12	—
4		Clois —	12/30	1902	12	—
3		Arthur —	1/2	1906	7	
	Harry Whitten	Myron Whitten	2/2	1897	14	—
		Leona —	5/29	1902	10	—
3		John —	1/9	1904	8	—
	J. E. Turney	Gladyus Turney	1/28	1897	12	—
		Merle —	11/21	1902	10	—
3		Violet	5/23	1905	7	—
	Fred Moses	Harry Moses	7/23	1904	8	—
		Clifton —	1/23	1906	7	
	K. H. Geiger	Clamora Geiger	4/25	1898	20	—
	David Swartzer	Albert Swartzer	3/5	1898	20	—

1077

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Martha Porter		E. H.
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
	1						J. S. Lantzenheiser	
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1								
	1						Lewis D. Soffi	
	1							
	1							
1							W. A. Miller.	
1								
	1						R. E. Potter	
1								
	1						J. C. Rakestraw.	
1								
1								
1								
1							C. A. Butler	
1								
	1						Harry Whittecar	
1								
	1							
	1							
1							J. E. Turney	
1								
	1						Fred Moses	
1								
16	17							

1078

1078 S 4

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	10/[illegible]	[illegible]	19	Female
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
John Rowe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Female C
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	4/13	[illegible]	10	Male
[illegible]	[illegible]			7	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	1/23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Female
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
C. E. Hewston	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	Male
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Female
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	Male
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Female
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	3/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	12/[illegible]	[illegible]	14	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	1907	11	—
	[illegible] —	2/15	[illegible]	11	—
	[illegible] —	6/7	1907	7	Female
[illegible]	[illegible]	11/7	[illegible]	12	Male
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	4/6	1901	11	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	3/29	1903	9	Female

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Port Jervis		
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
	1						John Roos	
1							W. a. Hughes	
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs Lehrbacher	
	1						Mrs Graham	
	1							
	1							
1								
	1						Mr I. H. Sapp	
1							Mr C. O. Hubbard	
	1					9 & 4		
	1						Mrs Otter	
1								
	1						Mrs H. T. Fuller	
	1							
1							Mrs. A. L. Baker	
	1							
	1						J. McGrory	
1								
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs E. A. Sigler	
1								
	1						Mrs. W. E. Brown	
1								
12	22							

1080

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Frank Stone	Emma Stone	8/1	1896	11	Female
		Harry —	10/3	1906	6	
	Arthur Sutton	Carlington Sutton	8/26	1907	12	Ohio
		Harlan —	11/7	1903	7	Illinois
3		Ralph —	9/2	1903	7	Ind
	Mary A. Kean	Eugene Kean	4/1	1894	14	W. Va.
		Hattie —	12/1	1901	12	—
	Albert Johnson	Caroline Johnson	11/1	1899	11	Kansas
3		Jessie —	11/23	1903	9	—
1		Dolores —	1/24	1905	7	—
	W. D. Van Buren	Josephine Van Buren	5/4	1897	13	—
		Lydia —	11/17	1902	10	—
	Albert Brown	Minnie Brown	7/26	1898	14	Ind
	Benjamin Doyle	Lizzie Doyle	4/18	1873	26	Kansas
		Henry —	8/13	1898	14	—
		Esther —	12/1	1901	12	—
	Joe Jones	Ethel Jones	5/5	1902	10	Kansas
	J. H. Cummings	Harry Hoyle	7/20	1902	11	—
	Henry Webb	Estella Webb	3/2	1896	16	Ill
	Joseph Young	Clarence Young	9/20	1892	20	Ohio
	Robert Owens	Rose Owens	4/5	1899	14	Iowa
	W. E. Rahmer	Minnie Rahmer	3/2	1902	11	Ohio
		Nellie —	7/30	1904	8	—
	C. F. Cornelison	Bonnie Cornelison	6/5	1912	0	—
		Verna —	7/24	1909	9	—
		Noble —	12/25	1905	7	—
		Harold —	7/10	1910	0	—
	Earl Thompson	Esther Thompson	8/8	1897	16	Ohio
		Heron —	10/1	1899	13	—
		Ethel	10/6	1922	0	—
	Charles Martin	Clara Martin	7/28	1897	17	Ind
		Ruth —	1/2	1905	8	—
		Ethel —	1/25	1907	16	—
		Marion —	6/17	1905	14	—

1-3 25

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1							
1							Mrs Miller	
1								
1								
1							Mrs. Arthur Sitter	
1								
	1						Mary R. Dean	
	1							
1								
1							Bers Johnstone	
	1							
1							W. E. Van Sueren	
	1						Mrs Brown	
1								
1								
	1							
1							Ira Jones.	
1								
	1						Henry Getz.	
1						Franklin		
1								
	1							
	1						Mrs Rahmer	
	1							
	1							
1								
1							Mrs Anderson.	
	1							
1								
1							Mrs Thompson	
1								
	1							
8								
	1							
20	14							

1082

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	Ind
Mattie Bowser	John Bowser	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	"
	[illegible]		[illegible]	12	
	[illegible]			7	"
	[illegible]			[illegible]	
	[illegible]			13	
James O'Neal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Garrett
[illegible]	Catherine [illegible]	12/2	1898	7	Garrett
W. W. Baring	William Baring	1/8	1900	9	Mich
	Earnest			7	Ind
O. E. Ryll	Ethel Ryll	5/29	1906	6	Ind
O. W. Jarney	Warren Jarney	5/27	1905	7	Garrett
	Esther	12/24	1903	9	—
Carlos Bailey	Clarella Bailey	3/27	1897	16	—
Carlos Bailey	[illegible]	7/31	1902	10	—
	[illegible]	12/8	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
A. E. Evans	Ralph Evans	3/18	1896	17	Ind
	[illegible]	7/10	1899	13	—
	[illegible]	12/20	1907	11	—
	Erwin	3/4	1909	9	—
[illegible]	Ernest Clark	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	—
[illegible]	Milton Dunn			17	Garrett
[illegible]	[illegible]	7/[illegible]	1898	14	Garrett
	[illegible]		[illegible]		—
John Johnson	Bert Johnson	10/18	1893	19	Garrett Ind
	Michael "	3/28	1895	18	" "
	Mary "	4/8	1897	16	" "
	Stephen "	3/22	1899	13	" "
	Leo "	1/1	1902	11	" "
	Isador "	3/28	1904	9	" "
Frank Jankowski	Frank Jankowski	10/29	1897	15	" "
	Thomas "	8/24	1899	13	" "
	Paul "	10/4	1901	11	" "
	Theresa "	12/10	1903	9	" "

1083

~~1083~~

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Franklin	Mrs Charley Marx	
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs Bower	
	1						Mrs Mc Kee	
	1						Mrs Hewes	
1								
1							J W Manning	
	1						Mrs Hill.	
1								
	1						Mrs. Tarney.	
	1							
1								
	1						Mrs Babbitt	
1								
	1							
1								
	1						B B Evans	
	1							
1								
1								
	1						Mrs Mizen	
						Franchise		
						"		
11	13							

1064

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Frank Jankowski	Margaret Jankowski	7/6	1906	6	Garrett Ind
B & O Shop.	F. N. Bartlee		1	17	
	C. Malolepsza			18	
	J. A. Stockley			17	
	S. J. Bishop			20	
	J. Trapp			17	
	M. H. Coombs			19	
	J. F. Cattell			19	
	F. J. Richter			18	
	J. Michell			16	
	H. Godfrey			19	
	A. C. Baffet			19	
	J. A. Christ			19	
	J. C. Jankowski			20	
	F. C. Bowers			20	
	R. C. Miller			20	
	C. C. Young			20	
	F. Drainer			17	
	E. Smith			18	
	H. J. Blake			19	
	C. Burner			20	
	J. Freeman			18	
	F. Vandebush			19	
	A. Bock			17	
	O. Hughes			19	
	F. Wood			20	
	C. Sapp			19	
	A. A. Jankowski			17	
	B. Madden			20	
	J. Veasey			19	
	O. Runnion			17	
Harshbill	Wesley Harshbill			6	
	Mary "			8	

Pages 1,087 through 1,098

were blank and not copied

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

1100

~~1245~~

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	663	578		3	1244	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
County, } ***ss:***

Before me,.....*, personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....
Trustee.

1913.

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and, that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. .....,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1..... , be transferred to..... ..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

1102

~~1166~~

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

.....{ Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....County Superintendent.

..... 1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of ..... } ss:

I,.....the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of.....in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

.....*Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this.....day of.....1913.

.....

County Superintendent.

1103

1101

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDPLS

MAY 1, 1913.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Waterloo { ~~Township~~, Town or ~~City~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By Mary Imhoff Enumerator ~~Trustee~~.

(ALL ENUMERATORS MUST BE PAID BY THE DAY.)

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1913, and a duplicate copy should be retained by each School Trustee.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male and female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are *actual residents of the corporation.*

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, *and shall so designate such persons in a separate list*, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

(d) He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally and properly certified to as herein provided, except in the case of minors who are dependent upon no one and not members of any family who may be reported as herein provided. PROVIDED, that if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child, shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the facts required from other reliable sources and sign his own name to certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, *and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars.*

(e) In case of omission by the enumerator of any member of a family, said omission when discovered should be added, by interlining, and with proper data, with the other members of the family. In all such cases of omission, the signatures of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, should be required.

(f) Minors should be listed *only* at actual places of residence.

(g) Factory lists and lists of employes in business houses should used as a guide only in locating persons entitled to be enumerated, under no circumstances shall persons in such lists be enumerated with personal visits to their places of residence within the city and secu proper signatures as provided by law. In case of minors dependent u themselves and not under the charge of parents, guardians or head families, such minors shall determine the question of residence.

(h) Lists of employes in factories or in business houses in cities an towns should be referred to the enumerators assigned to the parts of the city or town in which such employes actually reside, where they should be enumerated. In no case should such employes be enumerated in factory or a place of business.

(i) Persons residing in a township, town or city temporarily for t purpose of attending school or college, whose actual residence is els where should not be enumerated.

(j) The enumerators in cities and towns should confine themselves to the territory assigned to them, listing all houses and following each street to its end in such territory and recording other data with reference to the houses, as to whether vacant, no children, family absent, etc.

(k) Enumerators should satisfy themselves that all children enumerated belong to families permanently residing in the township, town o city, or otherwise entitled by law to be enumerated.

NOTE 5. Be sure to make an accurate report of the columns entitled "No. of Congressional Township," and "Range of Congressional Township."

NOTE 6. A complete recapitulation must be made on last page. Don't forget to make a complete recapitulation of number of children residing in "Congressional Township," last page.

DON'TS.

(a) Do not enumerate married people.

(b) Do not enumerate children of families that are temporary residents in the city.

(c) Do not enumerate children who are attending school in the town or city and whose parents, guardians or heads of families reside elsewhere.

(d) Do not enumerate any person born since April 30, 1907, or any person born previous to April 10, 1892.

(e) Do not enumerate employes in factories or business houses at places of business. Such employes must be listed at their places of residence and should be listed by the enumerator provided for the territory in which such persons actually reside.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law, which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1913. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Waterloo { ~~Township~~, Town, ~~City~~, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Mary Imhoff *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* the Town of Waterloo ~~Township~~, DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Mary Imhoff ~~Trustee~~, *Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 15 *day of* April *1913.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

William H. Leal
Notary Public
My term Exp. Aug 20 1915

1104

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
McBride	Elmer	4 Jan	1899	13	Detroit
McBride	Elizabeth	Nov	1900	12	.. ..
McBride	[illegible]	[illegible]	1905	7	.. ..
Hartley	James	23 May	1898	17	[illegible]
Hartley	Pauline	Nov 22	1895	17	.. ..
Hartley	Ingeiel	16 May	1890	14	.. ..
[illegible]	[illegible]	15 Aug	1900	17	Butler
[illegible]	Richard	18 Apr	1895	16	Toledo Ohio
[illegible]	Paul	2 June	1899	13	Toledo ..
[illegible]	[illegible]	19 Aug	1901	11	.. ..
[illegible]	Fred	2 [illegible]	1906	7	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	21 [illegible]	1906	7	.. ..
[illegible]	[illegible]	18 [illegible]	1898	17	.. ..
[illegible]	[illegible]	29 [illegible]	1895	17	.. ..
Schaffer	Wilson	15 Mar	1907	6	Fremont
Bloom	[illegible]	2 Nov	1908	7	Chicago
Bloom	[illegible]	3 Jul	1906	7	Detroit
Myers	Glenn	15 [illegible]	1899	12	[illegible]
Myers	Ross	5 [illegible]	1902	11	.. ..
Rule	Mary	30 Sep	1895	17	[illegible]
[illegible]	Mildred	9 [illegible]	1904	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	18 [illegible]	1896	19	[illegible]
[illegible]	Nelson	30 Dec	1895	17	[illegible]
[illegible]	Mildred	9 May	1899	13	East Chicago
[illegible]	Shirley	11 [illegible]	1902	10	[illegible]
[illegible]	DeLoss	25 Jun	1899	14	Elkhart
[illegible]	[illegible]	25 May	1895	17	[illegible]

~~H.C.~~

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscri
1						[illegible]	Mrs. [illegible] McBride	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						Lockhart Ave	Mrs. R. Hankey	
	1					" "	" "	
	1					" "	" "	
1						" "	Mrs. [illegible] E. Fox	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					[illegible] Place	Mrs. [illegible] Mrs. [illegible]	
1						Lockhart Ave	Mrs. [illegible] Erwin	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs. [illegible] Shaffer	
1						" "	Mrs. J. Brown	
1						" "	" "	
1						" "	Mrs. Ch. Myers	
1						" "	" " "	
1						Erwin	Mrs. Edw. [illegible]	
	1					" "	Dora Hufford	
1						Erwin	Mrs. J. Browns	
	1					" "	Mrs. J. Browns	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						Erwin	Alfred, [illegible] Bauman	
	1					Franklin	Sam. Bauman	
15	12							

1106

1944

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	19 Oct	1906	10	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	24 [illegible]	1904	17	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1908	1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	18	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1905	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1907	10	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	16 [illegible]	1891	18	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1909	12	.. ..
[illegible]	[illegible]	18 [illegible]	1905	7	.. ..
[illegible]	[illegible]	28 [illegible]	1903	11	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	29 [illegible]	1902	17	.. ..
[illegible]	[illegible]	16 May	1893	14	.. ..
[illegible]	[illegible]	15 Aug	1896	17	[illegible]

~~1886~~

Figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional / Township.	Range of Congressional / Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Bryne	Mrs. [illegible]	
1						Bryne	Mrs. Bertha Durst	
	1					Bryne	" " "	
1						Cannon	Mrs. A. E. Bookmiller	
1						Cannon	Mrs. J. Ames	
1						Cannon	Mrs. W. Harpster	
1						Bryne	Mrs. Eda. [illegible]	
1	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						Lockhart Ave	Mrs. R. Hankey	
	1					" " "	" " "	
	1					" " "	" " "	
1						Lockhart Ave		

1108

~~1105~~

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age	Place.
Alexander	Virginia	Oct 17	1902	8	Waterloo
Durst	Mathias	Oct 24	1904	12	Waterloo
Durst	Ollie	Sep 14	1908	1	.. ..
Brockmiller	Frederick	April 2	1901	17	Montpelier Ohio
Witmer	Russell	April 7	1903	18	Fairfield
Morpeter	Jerm	Aug 17	1902	20	Blakeley Ohio
Smith	Arthur	Aug 17	1904	12	Waterloo
Delehin	Clara	April 5	1907	14	Delphi
Delehin	Ruth	June 26	1911	6	Delphi
McIntosh	Shirley	Dec 15	1897	15	Waterloo
McIntosh	Amy	Oct 1	1899	12	.. ..
Willis	Louisa	Sep 7	1897	15	.. ..
Willis	Herbert	Nov 21	1900	8	.. ..
Day	William A.	Dec 11	1904	12	.. ..
Newcomer	Reesa	Jan 24	1902	12	.. ..
Dilgard	Howard	July 10	1906	11	.. ..
Freeman	Lester	Sep 27	1907	10	.. ..
Hine	Sheldon	June 23	1907	6	.. ..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Wayne	Mrs. W. R. New[illegible]	
1						Wayne	Mrs Bertha Durst	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						Union	Mrs. C. A. Bookmiller	
1						Union	Mrs. [illegible]	
1						" "	Mrs H. C. Harpster	
1						" "	Mrs. Edith Smith	
	1					" "	Mrs. Anna Colehin	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	Alta. McIntosh	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1						Mrs. Martha Willis	
1							" " " " "	
1						" "	Mrs. Jennie Day	
	1					" "	Mrs. C. Newkomer	
1						" "	Mary. Dilgard	
1						" "	Elsie. Fauman	
1						" "	Mrs. H. S. Hine	
11	7							

1110

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Mansfield	Pritchard	Jan 5	1897	16	Delaware Ohio
Dustin	Ellen	Jan 23	1895	17	Canton
Hartman	Mabel	Feb 21	1892	20	Dalton
Duncan	Lyrille	June 7	1907	6	Waterloo
Carter	Frances	Feb 29	1904	13	.. ..
Brown	Jessie	July 26	1897	15	Columbus
Snider	Harold	Oct 2	1901	11	Toledo Iowa
Inchoff	Harry	Feb 22	1903	14	Waterloo
Nodine	Mary	Dec 15	1897	15	.. ..
Nodine	Rosa	Mar 20	1898	14	.. ..
McLinkefer	Martha	Sept [illegible]	[illegible]	11	.. ..
McLinkefer	Sybil	Jan 5	1899	17	.. ..
Darby	Miriam B.	Aug 1	1905	7	Plymouth Iowa
George	Kenneth	May 25	1903	12	Waterloo
Board	Ethel	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	.. ..
Board	Gladdis	Aug 17	1897	15	.. ..
Board	Geddie	Aug 21	1900	12	.. ..
Board	Francis	Oct 20	1903	9	.. ..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Washington	Mrs. C. M. Mansfield	
1						Marion	Mrs. E. Gorkel	
	1					Washington	Mrs. E. A. Wilson	
	1					Wayne	Mrs. J. A. Simon	
	1					" "	Mrs. T. J. Carter	
	1					" "	Mrs. E. A. Brown	
1							" " " "	
1						" "	Mary Tomhoff	
	1					" "	Addie A. Nodine	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					Center	J. P. McContefer	
1						" "	" " "	
1						Wayne	J. Darley	
1						Short	Emma Gage	
	1					Washington	Cassie Beard	
	1					Rail Road	Mrs. Neal Beard	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
						" "	" " "	
7	11							

1112

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Jenkins	Lottie	Aug 19	1901	11	Sand Brick Ohio
Jenkins	Arthur	Dec 1	1904	8	Athens "
Jenkins	Alfred	Sept 11	1906	6	" " "
Kelley	Alfred	Dec 17	1904	8	Batesville
Reed	Lyman	Jan 8	1904	12	" "
Kelley	Charles	Jan 14	1898	14	Neville
Reed	Emma	Oct 1	1900	12	" "
Kelley	Minnie	Aug 25	1902	10	" "
Lawson	Virgil	Feb 22	1894	19	Spruce Pine
Jenkins	Henry	Feb 10	1896	20	Batesville
Jenkins	Sidney	May 22	1895	18	" "
Jenkins	John	Mar 30	1897	16	" "
Jenkins	Dewey	May 21	1902	15	" "
Jenkins	Ford	Mar 27	1900	7	" "
Jenkins	Forest	May 27	1900	7	" "
Jenkins	James	May 5	1905	7	" "
Harrison	Ellen	Feb 7	1895	17	" "
Compton	Glenda	May 15	1904	15	" "
Compton	Emma	Oct 24	1903	12	" "
Compton	Ruth	Oct 24	1905	7	" "
Compton	Arthur	Jan 21	1894	17	" "

~~1111~~

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Center	Mrs. Frank Forche	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs. Eugene Kelley	
1						Rail Road	Mrs. Ella Reed	
1						Linden	Mrs. Bert Kelley	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Mrs. Eli Johnson	
1						" "	Charles Zerkle	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1								
1						" "	Lilla Morrison	
	1					" "	Mrs. G. A. Vaughn	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
14	7							

1114

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
[illegible]	Elsie	21 June	1898	17	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	20 [illegible]	[illegible]	16	" "
McAllister	Mary	14 Aug	1900	10	" "
[illegible]	Edson	7 May	1901	12	" "
[illegible]	Bertha	19 [illegible]	1904	8	" "
[illegible]	[illegible]	13 [illegible]	1906	6	" "
[illegible]	[illegible]	11 [illegible]	1896	14	[illegible]
[illegible]	Mary	15 [illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
[illegible]	Nellie	17 June	1896	17	[illegible]
[illegible]	Ora	22 June	1901	11	" "
Sawyer	Emma	16 Feb	1899	13	Orterbo
[illegible]	Russell	16 Oct	1901	12	" "
[illegible]	[illegible]	5 Dec	1902	10	" "
[illegible]	Mary	18 [illegible]	1906	6	" "
Giddiscombe	Olive	29 [illegible]	1899	17	[illegible]
Giddiscombe	Edith	26 [illegible]	1895	16	" "
Giddiscombe	Robert	9 Dec	1900	13	" "
Giddiscombe	Irene	20 Apr	1902	7	" "
[illegible]	Jennie	7 Oct	1896	17	[illegible]
[illegible]	Florence	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	" "
[illegible]	Muriel	12 [illegible]	[illegible]	15	" "
[illegible]	Edith	2 [illegible]	1902	11	" "
[illegible]	Arthur	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	6	" "
[illegible]	Hyde	15 May	1904	2	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Rail Road	Sherdian McAllister	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						Maple	Mary Geeting	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
1						" "	Frank Compton	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					Franklin	Mrs. Ellen Higgins	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					Maple	Mrs. A. D. Fausett	
1						" "	Mrs. C. A. Dixon	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs Widdicombe	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	" " "	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. C. L. Bookmiller	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						West	Mrs. D. D. Summerlott	
12	12							

1116

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Hollinger	J. Edward	21 Nov	1905	8	Elsmere
McIntosh	Samuel	Mar	[illegible]	17	Guisted
McIntosh	Alice	Feb 10	[illegible]	15	[illegible]
Ellis	Jack	Oct	[illegible]	8	[illegible]
Mannes	Walter	Oct 25	1905	8	Huntington
Lance	Earl	Sept 24	1896	14	Gaston
Frick	Irene	Sept 9	1900	12	" "
Frick	Frederick	16	1908	9	" "
Fill	Irene	Feb 10	1896	17	" "
Fill	Tony	Mar 27	1906	15	" "
Fill	Thelma	Mar 21	1901	11	" "
Fill	Bessie	May 19	1908	7	" "
Fill	Earl	Aug 14	1905	7	" "
Fisher	Ethel	Mar 14	1900	12	Ashley
Fisher	Rosie	Mar 20	1905	8	" "
Spear	George	Jan 14	1900	12	Gaston
Spear	Mary	Oct 7	1904	6	" "
Early	Helen	Oct 10	1892	20	Bowling Green
Shirley	Harold	Mar 18	1896	17	Bell. Mont
McIntosh	Dale	Jan 25	1892	20	Dekalb Co.
Wolling	Lucil	July 17	1908	9	Deerfield

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						West	Mrs A. E. Hollinger	
1						Maple	Sarah. McIntosh	
	1					" "	" " "	
1						" "	Mrs. A. Ellis	
1						" "	Mrs. W. E. Haines	
1						Elm	Warren Force	
	1					Maple	Mrs Alva Frick	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					Pine	Cora Fill	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					Douglas	Mary Pelder	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						Maple	Alice. Speer	
	1					" "		
	1							
1						Rail Road	Mrs Cora. Stanley	
1						" "	Mrs Jay. McIntosh	
	1					Center	Mrs. Frank. Camp	
10	11							

1118

~~1116~~

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.	
Parker	Harold	17 Oct	1905	7	Waterloo	
Falson	Thracie	12 Sep	1895	17	" "	
Falson	Olive	4 Sep	1898	14	" "	
Harrington	Hugh	19 Apr	1902	10	" "	
Blanchard	Russell	27 Sep	1895	17	" "	
Blanchard	Oldma	22 July	1897	15	" "	
Price	Cyrille	14 July	1900	12	" "	
Price	Ruth	16 Feb	1903	10	" "	
Zirkle	Russell	21 Oct	1900	12	Angola	
Kohl	Ernst	9 Feb	1895	18	Auburn	
Kohl	Rachel	12 Apr	1899	14	Waterloo	
Kohl	Simon	3 Apr	1896	16	Butler	
Pepple	Leroy	15 July	1902	11	Waterloo	
Stock	George	28 Dec	1896	16	Bryan	
Stock	Eddie	11 Oct	1895	17	" "	
Drum	Hellen	26 Nov	1900	12	Waterloo	
Husted	Willard	5 Mar	1904	9	Ithaca Mich	
Shugart	Francis	8 Aug	1903	9	Marion Ind	
Shugart	Bernice	31 Aug	1905	7	" " "	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Center	Mrs. Wm. Baker	
	1					" "	Mrs. Wm. Cotton	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						Maple	Mrs Sou Dorington	
1						Center	Ella Blocher	
	1					" "	" " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. A. W. Price	
	1					" "	" " " " "	
1						Pretty Hill	Sydie Zirkle	
1						" "	J. D. Mohl	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Mrs. Geo. Pepple	
1						Center	Mrs. George Zirick	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. Lida Dunn	
1						" "	Mrs. P. J. Yeeling	
1						" "	Blanch Shugart	
	1					" "	" " " "	
11	9							

1120

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Brunt	Lester	4 Aug	1912	10	Mesquite
Gruand	Jordyce	11 June	1900	12	" "
Gordons	Grace	11 Dec	1902	9	" "
Hodson	Joyce	14 Jan	1911	9	Bolivar
Hose	Nelle	22 Dec	1911	15	" "
Clement	Harry	2 May	1892	20	" "
Smith	Ruby	20 [illegible]	1896	17	" "
Smith	Darrell	24 Dec	1911	13	Dublin
Olson	Harry E.	14 Nov	1892	20	Detroit
Hanson	Willie	7 Jan	1900	15	Intelco
Shoemaker	Bruce	11 Oct	1905	8	" "
Shoemaker	John	20 [illegible]	1907	6	" "
Hosgel	Shirley	14 May	1902	11	" "
Swanger	Glen	1 Sep	1912	20	Galveston
Swanger	Bernice	2 [illegible]	1914	15	" "
Swanger	Joe	10 Nov	1916	17	Dalton
Swanger	Mark	20 Sep	1901	12	Perrine
Swanger	Paul	21 Dec	1904	15	Dalton
Rhoads	Oscar	20 Sep	1909	6	Butler
Lee	Russell	14 Aug	1900	12	Intelco

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Center	Ollie Burns	
	1					" "		
	1					" "		
1						Maple	Mrs Ann Goodwin	
	1					Franklin	Frank Rose	
1						Oak		
	1					Center	Mrs. J. Booth	
1						Ellen	Mrs. M. Smith	
1						Railroad	Mrs. L. R. Dixon	
	1					Maple	Mrs Nora Hinman	
1						" "	Olive Showalter	
1						" "		
1						Franklin	Fred [illegible]	
1						Maple	Lillian [illegible]	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
2	1					Ellen	Ethel Rhoads	
1						" "	Minnie Force	
12	5							

1122

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Smith	Russell	Nov 24	1910	19	Sedan
Dean	Marie	Nov 11	1915	17	Waterloo
Dean	Rene	Nov 1	[illegible]	1	Waterloo
Shelton	E. D.	Feb 10	1912	15	Bryan Ohio
Bowman	Fred	Nov 11	1916	11	Waterloo
Bowman	Joe	Mar 10	1914	14	" "
Bowman	Velda	Jan 15	1913	13	" "
Bowman	Wilbur	Jan 15	1912	12	" "
Bowman	Harold	Mar 17	1906	6	" "
Lane	Boyd	Aug 12	1907	6	" "
Bass	Lizzie	Jan 10	[illegible]	14	" "
Ellis	Gertrude	Jan 14	1912	11	" "
Ellis	Leonard	May 10	1911	9	" "
Ellis	Dorothy	Jan 31	1907	6	" "
Giardot	Harry	Sep 6	1916	7	" "
Giardot	Ethel	Dec 17	1914	14	" "
Giardot	Justin	[illegible]	1905	6	" "
Giardot	Harold	[illegible]	1907	6	" "
Hicks	Aileen	Dec 5	1905	7	" "
Mason	Rissie	Sep 10	1906	6	Isabelle Mie
Lowell	Hilda	Jan 14	1895	17	Waterloo

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Oak	Mary Perley	
	1					Elm	Bernice Dorr	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						Oak	Susan Dolan	
1						" "	Mrs S. L. Bowman	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						Franklin	Agnes Fore	
1						" "	Ethel Barr	
	1					" "	Jennie Ellis	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Lilla Gisardot	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Cora Fisher	
	1					Wayne	Elsa M. Mason	
	1					" "	Ada M. Ewell	
12	9							

1124

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Tales	Edson	Nov 18	1898	11	Waterloo
Tales	Clyde	Dec 7	1900	12	" "
Stevens	Marguerite	Oct 30	1904	7	" "
Hamilton	Floyde	Apr 10	1902	11	" "
Tice	Gerald	Sep 12	1901	2	" "
Henderson	Mary	Jan 6	1901	12	Indianapolis
Henderson	Paul	Dec 5	1906	7	Chicago
Brokeford	Silvia	Oct 10	1901	12	Portman
Brokeford	Clarence	Oct 22	1897	14	Henry Co.
Shelley	Paul	Jan 20	1903	10	Bluffton
Shelley	Earl	Oct 19	1901	12	" "
Shelley	Leroy	Dec 7	1903	9	" "
Porter	Ram	Apr 9	1894	15	Preston
Brooks	Clifton	Mar 7	1872	20	" "
Baker	Ethel	May 14	1897	14	" "
Parks	Jack	Aug 20	1905	7	Kendallville
Bailey	Tressie	June 15	1898	15	Hamilton
Hosely	Nesta	July 18	1900	12	" "
Herman	Audra	Dec 21	1896	14	Steuben Co

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Wayne	Minnie Yales	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Zoe. Stevens	
1						" "	Lona Hamilton	
1						State Road	Effie Fee	
	1					Ellem	Mary M. Kepler	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					Oak	Albert Zookfoose	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						Maple	Mrs D. A. Shelly	
1						" "	" " " " "	
1						" "	" " " " "	
1						Oak	C. J. Porter	
1						State Road	Geo W. Crooks	
	1					Vanfleet	Ben. Parks	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Joseph Miler	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs Ida. Crowl	
12	7							

1126

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	Place.
Llewellyn	Bertha	22 Jun	1918	18	Pulaski
Marsh	Eddna	20 [illegible]	1892	20	" "
Marsh	Daniel	24 Feb	1894	18	" "
Marsh	Russell	24 Sep	1896	16	" "
Marsh	Mable	17 Mar	1898	15	" "
Marsh	Freddie	[illegible]	1900	12	" "
Robinson	Hence	20 Sep	1898	18	" "
Robinson	Russell	14 May	1897	16	" "
Robinson	Eldon	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	" "
Smith	Stanley	28 Jan	1917	16	" "
Smith	Curtis	1 May	1899	18	" "
Smith	Willie	2 [illegible]	1892	20	" "
Smith	Grace	17 May	1906	7	Kendrick
Sommerhoff	Gertrude	22 Oct	1902	15	Pulaski
Sommerhoff	Herald	12 Jun	1900	12	" "
Sommerhoff	Wilber	10 May	1906	7	" "
Stoltz	Vernon	11 Nov	1900	12	" "
Tilman	Hazel	1 Sep	1897		" "
Tilley	Beulah	25 [illegible]	1912	6	Monroe
Tilley	Fred	22 Jan	1898	11	Pulaski
Tilley	Helen	2 Dec	1900	12	" "
Tilley	Donald	25 Feb	1904	9	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street: Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Marion	Ida. Llewellyn	
	1					" "	Mrs Thos. Marsh	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						Washington	Jam. Robinson	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Margaret Smith	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. Georgie. Knott	
	1					" "	Lilli Sommerlott	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Laura. Gingrich	
	1					Walnut	Mrs. M. A. Arthur	
	1					" "	Mrs. Hattie. Entlef.	
1						Washington	W. J. Eberly	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
12	10							

1128

~~1126~~

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Arthur	Lynn	Apr 21	1900	12	Waterloo
Arthur	Louis	Dec 30	1902	10	" "
Crooks	Vera	Aug 9	1894	18	" "
Beidler	Maron	Jun 18	1897	15	Brimfield
Bruce	Howard	Oct 16	1902	11	Waterloo
Bruce	Vida	Mar 26	1903	10	" "
Bruce	Earl				
Bruce	Harry	May 30	1890	19	" "
Bostman	Audry	July 25	1894	18	" "
Foulk	Noah	Nov 9	1894	18	Summit
Foulk	Wilson	July 11	1896	16	" "
Fareham	Worth	Apr 10	1894	18	Waterloo
Frazer	Jay	Oct 1	1907	6	" "
Fetz	Cecil	Sep 15	1900	12	" "
Sowle	Russell	Dec 16	1894	18	Butler
Sowle	Haddas	Mar 22	1898	15	Waterloo
Sowle	Marion	Mar 27	1900	13	" "
Sowle	Wanetta	Oct 12	1905	8	" "
Sowle	Beatrice	Apr 12	1907	6	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street: Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Washington	Mr. O. B. Arthur	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs. S. Crooks.	
1						" "	T. N. Beidler	
1						Pine	Edward, Fuce	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Cora. Fuce	
	1					Wayne	Henry Coughman	
1						" "	Emma Foulk	
1						" "	" " " "	
1						" "	Edith Fareham	
1						" "	Katie Frazer	
1						" "	Mrs Inez. Frazell	
1						" "	Mrs Amos. Bowle	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
	1							
11	7							

1130

~~1128~~

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Rigby	Ora	17 Jan	1892	20	Elkhart
Rigby	Kathie	3 Apr	1894	18	" "
McEntaffer	Linn	12 Oct	1892	20	Waterloo
Imhoff	Lynn	30 Oct	1899	15	Maslin Ohio
Hamp	Leroy	19 Dec	1900	12	Toledo. "
Newbauer	William	29 May	1892	19	Waterloo
Broughton	Eddna	5 Dec	1892	20	Chicago
Kisseberth	Gertrude	15 Dec	1894	18	Toledo
Kisseberth	Clarence	27 May	1896	16	Mark Center
Kisseberth	Jessie	24 Sep	1900	12	" "
Kisseberth	Rolley	15 Aug	1901	11	" "
Beck	Hilda	25 Jan	1892	20	Waterloo
Derthick	Margret	22 May	1904	8	Jackson Mic
Frick	Effie	22 Dec	1900	12	Butler
Haines	Mary	8 Jan	1904	8	Auburn
Newcam	Clifford				
Farrington	Hugh				
Bonfiglio	Robert				
Bonfiglio	Mary				
Frick	Talat				
Frick	Kenith				
Forney	Johnny				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Cole Grove	Mrs Cassie Rigby	
	1					" "	" " " " "	
	1					" "	Mrs Jessie Musser	
1						" "	" " " " "	
1						" "	Mrs Myra. Hamp	
1						" "	Geo. W. Newkomer	
	1					Wayne	Sola. Broughton	
	1					" "	Annie. Kisselberth	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					" "	" " " "	
1						" "	" " " "	
	1					Oak.	G. J. Beck.	
	1					Railroad	Alice Lower	
	1					Cole Grove	Marggrett Frick	
	1					Slab Road	Harry Hamer	
6	7							

1132

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED. (When surname of child is not the same as the head of the family the full name should be given in the list.)	DATE, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month and Day.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Pages 1,133 through 1,146

were blank and not copied

1147

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

1145

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	144	119			263	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
County, } ***ss:***

Before me, ... *, personally came* ..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

..... *Trustee.*

.....*1913.*

President Board of Trustees.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or who shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....,
T. ..... R. .....,

TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* **The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.**

(b) **So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but they may be made at any time.**

(c) **The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.**

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in record book.

(f) **A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record.** The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee .. ....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1913.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to..... [Township, Town or City] .....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address .....Date.....1913.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h.....

Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) **Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.**

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1913.

CHARLES A. CREATHOUSE,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

1080

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

.....{Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1913-1914.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....

County Superintendent.

.....1913.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } ss:

I, D L Gass *the Trustee (or President of the Board of Trustees) of* Waterloo School *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with the law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

D L Gass *Trustee.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1913.*

.....

County Superintendent.

7/9/2010
AT 203600 G 2 00
HF GROUP - IN
ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
8401 9100 180 479 5